



A BASIC COPTIC DICTIONARY

*Edited by A Hermit
of
The Hermits of Saint Bruno*

Praise For Edward Singer | Book Award 2014

From The Digital Library Collection
of
St. Mary's Hermitage near Canterbury Kent

The Order of the Hermits of Saint Bruno

© St. Mary's Hermitage Press

Brother Librarian @: st.maryshermitage@gmail.com



<https://hermitsofsaintbruno.weebly.com>

<https://eremita-diocesano.jimdo.com>

<https://www.facebook.com/EremoSantaMaria/>

<https://independent.academia.edu/StMarysHermitage>

BOHAIRIC - ENGLISH DICTIONARY



Ⲁ

Ⲉ

Ⲑ

Ⲙ

Ⲡ

Ⲣ

Ⲥ

Ⲧ

Ⲑ

Ⲡ

Ⲣ

Ⲥ

Ⲧ

Ⲩ

Ⲫ

Ⲭ

Ⲥ

Ⲧ

Ⲩ

Ⲫ

Ⲭ

Ⲯ

Ⲱ

Ⲳ

Ⲭ

Ⲯ

Ⲱ

Ⲳ

Ⲵ

Ⲷ

Ⲹ

Ⲻ

Abbreviations

(2b)... Reference to page 2 col b of Crum's Coptic Dictionary, ... etc.

adj Adjective

adv Adverb

d.o. Direct Object

def. Definite

f Feminine Noun

fm Feminine or Masculine Noun, mostly feminine

gen Genitive

Gk Of Greek origin

Gk? Perhaps of Greek origin

Heb Of Hebrew origin

imperat Imperative

indef. Indefinite

interj Interjection or exclamation

interrog Interrogative

Lat Of Latin origin

Lit. Literally

m Masculine Noun

mf Masculine and Feminine Noun

n,nm Noun

neg Negative

p.c.

part Particle

pl Plural

prep. Preposition

prfx Prefix

pron Pronoun

Q Qualitative

sg Singular

subj Subject

v. View (cross reference)

vb Verb

vbal Verbal

vbs Verbs

vi Intransitive verb

vt Transitive Verb

w/ With

Coptic Keyboard

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲁ	=	`
ⲁ	=	1
Ⲃ	=	2
ⲃ	=	3
Ⲅ	=	4
ⲅ	=	5
Ⲇ	=	6
ⲇ	=	7
Ⲉ	=	8
ⲉ	=	9
Ⲋ	=	0
ⲋ	=	-
Ⲍ	=	=
ⲍ	=	\
Ⲏ	=	~
ⲏ	=	!
Ⲑ	=	@
ⲑ	=	#
Ⲓ	=	\$
ⲓ	=	%
Ⲕ	=	^
ⲕ	=	&
Ⲍ	=	*
(=	(
)	=)
_	=	-
+	=	+
Ⲛ	=	
ⲛ	=	q
Ⲝ	=	w
ⲝ	=	e
Ⲟ	=	r

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

ⲟ	=	t
Ⲡ	=	y
ⲡ	=	u
Ⲣ	=	i
ⲣ	=	o
Ⲥ	=	p
ⲥ	=	[
Ⲧ	=]
ⲧ	=	Q
Ⲩ	=	W
ⲩ	=	E
Ⲫ	=	R
ⲫ	=	T
Ⲭ	=	Y
ⲭ	=	U
Ⲯ	=	I
ⲯ	=	O
Ⲱ	=	P
ⲱ	=	{
Ⲳ	=	}
ⲳ	=	a
Ⲵ	=	s
ⲵ	=	d
Ⲷ	=	f
ⲷ	=	g
Ⲹ	=	h
ⲹ	=	j
Ⲻ	=	k
ⲻ	=	l
Ⲽ	=	;
ⲽ	=	'
Ⲿ	=	A
ⲿ	=	S

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲁ	=	D
ⲁ	=	F
Ⲃ	=	G
ⲃ	=	H
Ⲅ	=	J
ⲅ	=	K
Ⲇ	=	L
ⲇ	=	:
Ⲉ	=	"
ⲉ	=	z
Ⲋ	=	x
ⲋ	=	c
Ⲍ	=	v
ⲍ	=	b
Ⲏ	=	n
ⲏ	=	m
Ⲑ	=	,
ⲑ	=	.
Ⲓ	=	/
ⲓ	=	Z
Ⲕ	=	X
ⲕ	=	C
Ⲍ	=	V
Ⲏ	=	B
Ⲯ	=	N
ⲯ	=	M
ⲱ	=	<
Ⲳ	=	>
ⲳ	=	?



α: (1a); First letter of the alphabet;
 ᾱ: One;
 α: Thousand.
 α: (1a); vbal prfx derived from ἵπτι, it characterizes:
 a. Perfect tense,
 b. Pluperfect tense,
 c. Aorist tense.
 α: (1a); imperat prfx of vbs; λο, παρ, ορωμ, ορων; or αλιοντι, αμω and derivatives, αρι, αρ.
 α-, αρ-: (1a); adv of indefiniteness "about", often with ἦ- prfx.
 α-: (Gk); neg prfx "without, un-".
 ααϗ v.(2)αϗ - Fly.
 αβ v. (2)αϗ - Fly.
 αβαθα: (Gk); n. Bridge, dam; Lit. 'without base'.
 αβακιθε: (Gk?); n. Wild gum.
 αβαν v. αογαν - Color.
 αβαχhini, -xini, βαxini, -xhini, -xhini: (3a); mf. Glass, an object of glass, a thing seen in glass;
 καναβαxhini: m. Glass-blower or seller.
 αββα: (Gk); m. Father; a title of respect given to elderly monks, abbot, or superior of a monastery.
 αβην v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβητ v. αβοτ - Months.
 αβι αβαν v. αογαν - A variety of colors.
 αβιν v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβιτ: (2b); n. Monday.
 αβοκ v. αβωκ - Crow.
 αβοκι v. αβωκ - She-crow / crows.
 αβοτ, pl. αβητ, sg as pl.: (53b); m. Month.
 αβογι v.(1)αϗ - Flesh.
 αβρασιων: (Gk?); n. The abundance of grass and plants.

αβρεμ: (2b); n. Something cooked, baked, ripe.
 αβριλλος: (Gk?); n. The month 'April'.
 αβων, αρcon: (2b); m. Wild mint.
 αβω: (2a); f. Dragnet, net.
 αβωκ, αβοκ (seldom), f. αβοκι, pl. αβοκι and sg as pl: (2b); m. Crow, raven.
 αγαθαρτος = ακαθαρτος - Unclean.
 αγαθη v. αγαθος - Good (f).
 αγαθον v. αγαθος - Good.
 αγαθος, -ον, f. -θη: (Gk); adj. good, righteous, noble.
 αγαλλμα: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγαπη, -ης: (Gk); f. Love, brotherly love, love of God, charity, alms, a love feast;
 αγαπητος: adj. beloved;
 εραγαπαν: vb. To love.
 αγαπηс v. αγαπη - Love.
 αγαπητος v. αγαπη - Beloved.
 αγαριθονικον: (Gk); n. A kind of tree fungus.
 αγγελια: (Gk); f. A message, tidings, news, word, speech.
 αγγελικенос: (Gk?); m. English in origin.
 αγγελος: (Gk); m. Angel, messenger, envoy.
 αγγην: (Gk?); n. Pot, vessel.
 αγε, pl. αγετε: (Gk); imperat of αγω come!, come on!; interj. come now!
 αγελη: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγελι, ακελι: (Gk); f. A herd of oxen, company.
 αγετε v. αγε - Come (pl)!
 αγια v. αγιος - Holy.
 αγιαζиn: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To hollow, sanctify, purify, consecrate.
 αγιαсma: (Gk); A holy place, sanctuary, holiness.

ἈΓΙΑΣΜΟΣ: (Gk); m. Consecration
 sanctification, holiness.
ἍΓΙΟΝ v. **ἍΓΙΟΣ** - Holy.
ἍΓΙΟΣ, -ον, f. -α: (Gk); m. Saint; adj.
 sacred, holy.
ἁγιότης, -ότης: (Gk); f. Holiness,
 purity.
ἁγιότης v. **ἁγιότης** - Purity.
ἄγμῃ: (Gk); Eruption (on the face), acne.
ἄγνῃ v. **ἄγνος** - Pure.
ἁγνία: (Gk); f. Purity, chastity, celibacy.
ἄγνος, f. -νη: (Gk); adj. Pure, upright,
 chaste.
ἄγορα v. **ἄγορα** - Marketplace.
ἀγορεύς: (Gk); m. Lawyer, advocate; f.
 court.
ἀγραμμάτος: (Gk); adj. Illiterate; n.
 uneducated or unlearned person.
ἄγρια v. **ἄγριος** - wild.
ἄγριοδάκνον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild gourd.
ἄγριον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild.
ἄγριος, -ον, f. -ια: (Gk); adj. Wild, fierce,
 savage, vehement, harsh;
ἄγριοδάκνον: m. Wild gourd.
ἄγω v. **ἄκω** - Filth.
ἄγων: (Gk); m. Agony, struggle, trial,
 battle;
ἐραγωνίζεσθαι, ἐραγωνήζεσθαι: vb.
 To agonize, fight, struggle
ἄγωνιστής, ἄγωνιζήτης: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγωνοθέτης, ἄγωνηθέτης: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγορα, ἄγορα: (Gk); f. Marketplace,
 place of commerce;
ἄγορεύς: m. Vendor.
ἄγορεύς v. **ἄγορα** - Vendor.
ἀδάμας: (Gk); m. Diamond.
ἀδικός: (Gk); adj. Unrighteous, unjust.
ἀδικία: (Gk); f. Wrong offence, treason,
 injustice.
ἄετος: (Gk); m. Eagle.

ἄηρ: (Gk); Air, atmosphere.
ἀθ- v. **ἄτ-** - Un-.
ἀθανάτος: (Gk); adj. Undying,
 everlasting, immortal.
ἄθαρχ v. **ωτρχ** - Burden.
ἀθετιν: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To set aside,
 disregard.
Ἀθηναίος: (Gk); m. Athenian.
ἄθῃρ v. **χἄθῃρ** - Hammer.
ἀθλήσις, ἀθλήσις: (Gk); f. Conflict,
 combat, struggle, contest.
ἀθλητής, ἀθλίτης, ἀθλῆτης: (Gk);
 m. One who struggles, athlete, strong
 person.
ἀθλίτης = ἀθλητής - Strong person.
ἀθλον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀθλοφόρος: (Gk); m. Endurer of struggle.
ἀθλῆτης = ἀθλητής - Strong person.
ἀθλωφόρος = ἀθλοφόρος - Endurer of
 struggle.
ἄθρεν v. **ἄτρε** - Twin.
ἄθριος: (Gk?); n. Thou al-qaada, the 11th
 month of the Arabic lunar calendar.
ἄθωρ: (728a); n. Hatur, the 3rd month of
 the Coptic calendar.
ἀι/ v. **ἰρι** - To do.
ἁίαι, οἱ (Q): (1b); vi. To increase, advance
 in age; (Q) great, honored;
 ---: m. Increase, growth.
ἁίγυπτιὰ v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Egyptian.
ἁίγυπτιάζεσθαι: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To be
 like an Egyptian, to follow the Egyptians,
 to speak like an Egyptian.
ἁίγυπτιος, f. -ια: (Gk); m. Egyptian;
ἁίγυπτογενής: of Egyptian race;
ἁίγυπτος: m. Egypt, the Nile.
ἁίγυπτογενής v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Of
 Egyptian race.
ἁίγυπτος v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Egypt.
ἁικ: (3a); m. Consecration of a place;
ἐραικ: v. To consecrate;
βιαικ: v. To consecrate.

ΑΙΤΗΜΑ, ΕΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Request, demand, assumption, petition.
 ΑΙΟΥ: (19b); n. (w/ ερ-) means to go or travel.
 ΑΚΑΘΟΣ = ΑΓΑΘΟΣ - Good.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ - Unclean.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unclean, defiled, filthy (in body or mind).
 (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); f. Acacia tree.
 (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); adj. Innocence, simplicity.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Acacia.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Innocence.
 ΑΚΕΛΙ v. ΑΓΕΛΙ - Herd of oxen.
 ΑΚΕΡΕΟΣ: (Gk?); adj. Meek.
 ΑΚΕΡΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Ill-timed, unseasonable.
 ΑΚΗΣ: (3b); m. Girdle, breeches.
 ΑΚΙΑ = ΑΓΙΑ - Holy.
 ΑΚΙΔΙΑ: (Gk?); f. A type of flies or plants.
 (1)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk?); f. A worm (?).
 (2)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Basil-thyme.
 (1)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ: (3b); f. Weasel.
 (2)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ, ΑΚΛΙ, ΑΛΚΗ: (3b); f. A pottery vessel used for food or liquid storage.
 ΑΚΛΙ v. ΑΚΛΗ - Pottery vessel.
 ΑΚΜΗΝ: (Gk); adv. Still as yet.
 ΑΚΞΙΩΜΑ = axiωμα - Honor
 ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΑΚΟΝΗ, -ΗΣ: (Gk); f. Whetstone, bone.
 ΑΚΟΝΗΣ v. ΑΚΟΝΗ - Bone.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ - Unmixed.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unmixed, pure, unadulterated.
 ΑΚΡΙΒΩΣ: (Gk); adv. Precisely.
 ΑΚΤΗΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΗΡ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΣ, ΑΚΤΗΝ, ΑΚΤΙΝ, ΑΚΤΗΡ: (Gk); m. Ray, sunbeam; brightness, splendor, glory.

ΑΚΩ, ΑΓΩ: (3b); f. Thing destroyed, carrion, filth, destruction.
 ΑΛ: (3a); m. Pebble; hailstone; testicle; spot, patch on skin, eruption.
 ΑΛ- v. ΑΛΟΛΙ - Grape.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ v. ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ - Alabaster.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Alabaster, white marble; a case box or casket made of alabaster esp. vessel for perfume.
 ΑΛΑΒΛΕΒ v. ΑΛΑΠΛΕΠ - To be weary.
 ΑΛΑΚ v. ΕΛΑΚ - Ring.
 ΑΛΑΝΟΝ: (Gk); A type of plant.
 ΑΛΑΠΛΕΠ, ΑΛΑΒΛΕΒ: (671a); vi. To be weary, despondent;
 ---: m. Weariness, distress.
 ΑΛΑΩΤ: (6a); pl. Armies.
 ΑΛΑΧΥΙΣΤΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; poor miserable.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΟΡ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΟΝΟΣ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΩΝ, -ΤΡΩΝΟΣ, -ΤΩΡ, -ΤΟΡ: (Gk); nn mf. Cock, hen.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΩΡ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΙΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Native of alexandria.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΝ v. ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΣ - True.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Real, trustworthy, true.
 ΑΛΗΘΟΣ = ΑΛΗΘΩΣ - Truly.
 ΑΛΗΘΩΣ: (Gk); adv. Truly, actually, in reality.
 ΑΛΗ: (4a); imperat of ΑΛΙ; vi. To mount, go up, go on, go on board;
 --- ΕΛΡΗ: vi. To mount up, ascend in years;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To ascend, go up;
 --- ΕΘΡΗ ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To descend upon.
 ΑΛΘΙΔΙΑ: (Gk); m. A type of gum.
 ΑΛΙ v. ΩΛΙ - Hold.
 ΑΛΙ: (4b); m. Fenugreek.

αλιγών: (Gk?); m. A kind of candy or sweets.
 αλιζάλ, αλιζάλι: (6a); m. Field mouse.
 αλιζάλι v. αλιζάλ - Field mouse.
 αλιθιμον = αλθιμονος - True.
 αλιτ v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιούτι v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιζι: (6b); m. Fuller's earth.
 αλκε, αλκη: (5b); m. Last day of the month.
 αλκη v. ακάλη - A pottery vessel.
 αλκη v. αλκε - Last day of the month.
 αλκοπρος: (Gk?); m. A brittle metal used in making red ink.
 αλκο: (5b); f. Flask.
 αλκο: v. ελκο: - Fruit of sycamore tree.
 αλζα: (Gk); conj. But;
 αλζακα: But also.
 αλζενος: (Gk?); m. A certain kind of trees.
 αλζηγορία: (Gk); f. Allegory.
 αλζηλογία: (heb); Hallelujah, praise God.
 αλζογενης: (Gk); adj. Stranger, of another race.
 (1)αλζον: (6a); m. Salamander; an eastern bird.
 (2)αλζον: (Gk?); m. A plant.
 αλζοκι v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζο: (5a); f. Eye's pupil.
 αλζοτριον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αλζοφυλος: (Gk); adj. Of another tribe, foreign, strange; of a different kind.
 αλζωκη v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζωκι, -ωκη, -οκι: (6a); m. Banana.
 αλζογον v. αλζογος - Irrational.
 αλζογος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Speechless, unutterable, irrational, absurd.
 αλζον, -ης: (Gk) f. The aloe.
 αλζον v. αλζον - Aloe.
 αλζοκ: (5b); m. Corner, angle.

αλζοζι, αλ-, ελ-, λελι-: (54b); m. & sg as pl. Grape, vine;
 αλζωο: m. Raisin;
 βω ηαλζοζι: f. Vine;
 λελεχμ: m. Bruise;
 μα ηαλζοζι: m. Vineyard.
 αλζο, pl. αλζο: (7a); m. Arms (pl); knees (pl); shoulder (pl); thigh.
 αλζο, pl. αλζοι: (5a); mf. Youth, boy, girl, maiden, servant;
 μεταλζο: f. Time of youth, youthfulness;
 μετρεχδατεβλζο: m. Child-slaying;
 εραλζο: vb. To be young.
 αλζοβε: (3b); n. A white shining spot.
 αλζοβε v. βαλμβε - Bald.
 αλφα: (Gk); m. 1st letter of the alphabet;
 αλφαβητος, -ον: m. The alphabet;
 αλφαβηταριον: m. Pronunciation book, elementary reading book.
 αλφαβηταριον v. αλφα - Pronunciation book.
 αλφαβητον v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλφαβητος v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλζω: (670a); m. Cheese.
 αλζο, -οι: (6b); pl. Bunch (of grapes).
 αλζοι v. αλζο - Youth.
 αλζοι v. αλζο - Bunch.
 αλζο v. αλζο - Arms.
 αλζωο v. αλζοζι - Raisin.
 αλζα: (6b); pl. Whales.
 αμαιο v. ιομ - Seas.
 αμ- v. ραμ- - Craftsman.
 αμάλη: (7b); vi. Embrace;
 χιμεραμάλη: m. Act of embracing.
 αμάλι: (9a); vi. To prevail, rule, be in possession, lay hold on, restrain; vt. To grasp, embrace, possess, restrict, detain;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To rule have power over;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To hold with, support;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To hold back, detain;

---: m. Power, possession;
 ΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: f. Uncontrolledness, incontinence.
 ΑΜΕ, ΑΜΗ: (55b); f. Hoe (for digging).
 ΑΜΕΘΥCΤΟC: (Gk); m. A precious stone 'Amethyst'.
 ΑΜΕΛΕΙΑ: (Gk); n. Character or conduct of a careless, heedless or negligent person; indifference.
 ΑΜΕΛΕC = ΑΜΕΛΗC - Careless.
 ΑΜΕΛΗC: (Gk); Negligent, careless, heedless.
 ΑΜΗΝ†: (8b); m. Hades.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗC v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Unmeasured, unmeasurable, immense, unnumbered, countless, exhaustless;
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ, -ΗC: Same meaning.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΕ - Hoe.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come!
 ΑΜΗΡΙ: (56a); f. Inundation, high water.
 ΑΜΗΝ: (Heb); adv. Verily, of a truth, so be it; amen.
 ΑΜΗΡ: (679a); m. Arms, embrace.
 ΑΜΗΟΥ: (7a); m. Herd (of cattle or sheep).
 ΑΜΗΥ: (56a); m. Anvil.
 ΑΜΙΑΝΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Undeiled, pure.
 ΑΜΙΝ: (7b); m. Pot (of soapstone).
 ΑΜΙCΙ: (56a); m. Dill, anise.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟΝ v. ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC - Ammonia.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC,, -ΟΝ: (Gk?); m. A kind of plant; ammonia.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΜΑ - Manna.
 ΑΜΝΑ: (7b); m. Type of herb or perfume; manna.
 ΑΜΝΟC: (Gk); m. A lamb.
 ΑΜΟΙ: (675a); interj. Would, o that.

(1)ΑΜΟΝΙ: (8a); vi. To prevail, be in possession, be strong; vt. Seize, possess, detain;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. Same meaning;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vb. To support, help;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: vb. To hold, be in possession of; endure, wait for;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To overcome;
 --- ΖΙΧΩϞ, ΑΤΩΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΩΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Uncontrolledness, intemperance;
 ---: m. Handle;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: m. Endurance, patience;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Endurance;
 ΧΙΝΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Arrest, restrain.
 (2)ΑΜΟΝΙ, ΜΟΝΙ, ΜΑΝΟΥϞ, ΜΑΝΟΥΟΥϞ, ΜΕΝΗΗΤϞ: (173a); (I) vi. To pasture, feed; vt. To feed, tend cattle;
 ΜΑ ΜΜΟΝΙ: m. Place of pasture;
 ΡΕΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Shepherd;
 ΜΑΝΙ Ν-: Herd of;
 ΜΑΝΙ, ΜΑΝ-: pl. ΜΑΝΗΟΥ, ΜΕΝΕΥ, & sg as pl.: m. Herdsman, pastor;
 (II) vi. To be made fast, come to land, come into port (of ship);
 ΜΟΝΙ ΕΘΟΥΝ-: vi. To come in to shore, lie in port; vt. To bring into shore or port;
 ΜΑ ΜΜΟΝΙ: m. Harbor.
 (1)ΑΜΡΕ, pl. ΑΜΡΗΟΥ & sg as pl.: (8b); m. Baker;
 ΜΑΝΑΜΡΕ: m. Bakery;
 ΜΕΤΑΜΡΕ: f. Art or process of baking.
 (2)ΑΜΡΕ: (9a); f. Cleansed, winowed (wheat).
 ΑΜΟΥ: (7b); vb imperat. Come, come you (m);
 ΑΜΗ: vb imperat. Come you (f);
 ΑΜΩΜΙ: vb imperat. Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΩΜΙ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΥΕ v. ΥΕ - Carpenter.

(1) **ἀν-**: (10b); m. lit. The great one of.
 (2) **ἀν-**, pl. **αναν-**: (10b); Prfx in collective numerals.
 (3) **ἀν**: (10b); neg. part. following subj. and predicate; not.
 (4) **ἀν**: (56b); interrog. part., precedes subj.
ἀνα v. **ωνι** - Stone.
ἀναβᾶθμος: (Gk); m. Flight of steps, stair.
ἀναβάτης: (Gk); m. Horseman, rider (cavalry).
ἀνγκάζειν: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) To force, constrain.
ἀναγκέων: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀναγκή: (Gk); f. Force, constraint, necessity, distress, violence, suffering, compulsion by force.
ἀναγνώσμα: (Gk); m. A passage read aloud, lecture, reading.
ἀναγνώστης: (Gk); m. Reader.
ἀναθεμα: m. An accursed thing, curse, excommunication, a person devoted to the devil.
ἀναθήμα: (Gk); m. A votive offering (set up in a temple).
ἀναι: (11a); vi. To be pleasing, pleasant, grow better;
 ---: m. Beauty;
ῥαῖα: vi. To be pleased; vt. To please;
ῥαῖα: m. That which pleases;
μετῥαῖα: f. Act of pleasing;
ρεῥαῖα: f. One who pleases;
μετρεῖῥαῖα: f. Act of pleasing;
ἔμῥαῖα: fm. Meaning as last;
ῖνι: adj. Pleasant, always with **στοι** = perfume.
ἀναιω: (218b); f. Peg, stake (for tent ropes or ship hawsers).
ἀνακλῆτον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀναλῆψις = **πάληψις** - Ascension.
ἀναλήψις: (Gk); f. Feast of ascension, ascension.
ἀναλυσίς = **ἀναλήψις** - Ascension.

ἀναμμή: (524a); m. Precious stone, jewel.
ἀναν- v. **αν-** - prfx in collective numerals.
ἀναντῶρι v. **αντῶρι** - Minor.
 (1) **ἀναπαί**: (12a); f. Hen.
 (2) **ἀναπαί** = **ἰα**: (12a); m. Valley.
ἀναπαύσις: (Gk); f. Repose, rest, ease.
ἀναπορεύει v. **πορεύει** - Evening
ἀναρχία, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Anarchy, lawlessness.
ἀναρχίας v. **ἀναρχία** - Anarchy.
ἀναρχον v. **ἀναρχος** - Without beginning.
ἀναρχος, **-ον**: (Gk); adj. Without head or chief, without beginning.
ἀναρχως = **ἀναρχος** - Without beginning.
ἀναστασις: (Gk); f. Resurrection, awakening, standing up; feast of resurrection.
ἀναστροφῆ: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀνατολή, **-ης**: (Gk); f. The rising of the sun or moon; east.
ἀνατολής v. **ἀνατολή** - East.
ἀναυῶ v. **ἀναῶ** - Oath.
ἀναφορά, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Offering, sacrifice; liturgy.
ἀναφοράς v. **ἀναφορά** - Liturgy.
ἀναχωρεῖν: (Gk); (w/ **ερ-**) vb. Act of retirement.
ἀναχωρίτης, **-τοῦ**: m. Anchorite.
ἀναχωρίτου v. **ἀναχωρίτης** - Anchorite.
ἀναῶ, pl. **ἀναυῶ** & sg as pl.: (12b); m. Oath;
μετρεῖῥαῖα: f. A swearing.
ἀναζωρ v. **αζο** - Storehouses.
ἀνδρo, **-ω**: (Gk); m. Man, human.
ἀνδρω v. **ἀνδρo** - Man.
ἀνεσθῆτος: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀνεῖλθων: (Gk?); vb. To rise, walk.
ἀνεμρο = **εμβρω** - Harbor.
ἀνζηβ: (12a); f. School.
ἀνθαῶ: (12b); m. Sneeze.

ἀνθεμῖς: (Gk); f. A herb like camomile.
 ἀνθερά v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνῆρ v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνθιμός: (Gk?); m. 1st month of the arabic year.
 ἀνθρωπος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Man, human, body.
 ἀνθρωποῦ v. ἀνθρωπος - Human.
 ἀνθυπάτος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Proconsul.
 ἀνθυπάτου v. ἀνθυπάτος - Proconsul.
 ἀνθοῦς: (11b); m. A species of 'lizard'.
 ἀνικαμ: (12b); m. A kind of 'vitriol', metallic sulfate.
 ἀνίσον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Dill, anise.
 ἀνίσου v. ἀνίσον - Anise.
 ἀνίστη: (Gk); vb. To raise up, set up, wake up; to raise from the dead.
 ἀνίσυι v. ἵνι - Bring.
 ἀνκεφάλος: (Gk); m. Head, brain.
 ἀνκοκί, ἀνκοῦκι, ἐνκοκί: (12a); m. 3rd (ring) finger.
 ἀνκοῦκι v. ἀνκοκί - Ring finger.
 ἀννοηῖα = ἀννωηῖα - Unknown.
 ἀννωγῆρ: (12a); m. Wild endive, chicory.
 ἀννωηῖα: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀνοήτων v. ἀνοήτος - Silly.
 ἀνοήτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Unheard of, senseless, silly, not thought on.
 ἀνοήτως: (Gk); adv. In foolishness, in thoughtlessness.
 ἀνοκ: (11b); pers. pron. 'I'.
 ἀνομ: (12a); m. Skin.
 ἀνομία: (Gk); f. Iniquity, sin, lawlessness;
 ἐρανομῖν: vb. To transgress, sin.
 ἀνομων v. ἀνομος - Lawless.
 ἀνομος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Without law, lawless, impious.
 ἀνον: (11b); pl. of ἀνοκ, 'we'.
 ἀνομί: (12a); vi. To live luxuriously or wantonly.
 ἀνοσιος: (Gk); adj. Unholy, profane.
 ἀνρο v. πο (ῥαθῆρ) - Porch.

ἀντί: (Gk); prep. Opposite, against, in place of, for the sake of.
 ἀντιγράμμα: (Gk); f. Duplicate letter.
 ἀντιγράφειν: (Gk); m. Checking- or copying-clerk, a public officer.
 ἀντιγράφῃ, -ον: (Gk); f. Written reply, plea, transcribing.
 ἀντιγράφον v. ἀντιγράφῃ - Plea.
 ἀντιδικος: (Gk); m. Opponent or adversary in a suit.
 ἀντικυμῆνος: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀντιλέγειν: (Gk); vb. (w/ ἐρ-) To speak against, gainsay, contradict.
 ἀντιλογία: (Gk); f. Contradiction, controversy.
 ἀντιλογος: (Gk); m. Contradictory, reverse.
 ἀντίον v. ἀντίος - Opposite.
 ἀντίος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Set against, face to face, opposite, contrary.
 ἀντλήμα: (Gk); m. Bucket for drawing water.
 ἀντολί: (12a); m. Fish-eating bird.
 ἀντωρι: (12a); m. One of mature age;
 ἀτάντωρι, ἀηάντωρι: m. Minor, underage.
 ἀνωηῖα = ἀννωηῖα - Unknown.
 ἀνωρι, ἀβίρι: (12b); m. Species of bean, phaseolus.
 ἀνχω v. (1)χω - Head.
 ἀβίρι v. ἀνωρι - Bean.
 (1)ἀξία: (Gk); f. Worth, value, amount, reputation, dignity.
 (2)ἀξία v. ἀξιός - Worthy.
 ἀξιόιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀξιός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Worthy, goodly, estimable, deserving.
 ἀξιώμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. Honor, reputation.
 ἀξιώματικός: (Gk); (adj) Honorable, esteemed.
 ἀξιώματος v. ἀξιώμα - Honor.

ἀπα: (13a); m. Apa (title of reverence).
 ἀπαῖνος: (Gk); adj. Not suffering, without
 passion or feeling, apathetic.
 ἀπαντάν: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To meet,
 encounter, face.
 ἀπαντημα: (Gk); f. Meeting, chance.
 ἀπαξ: (Gk); adv. Once for all, once, once
 only.
 ἀπαξ ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. In general.
 ἀπαρχή: (Gk); f. Beginning of a sacrifice,
 primal offering, first fruits.
 ἀπας: (17a); adj. Old;
 μεταπας: f. Oldness;
 ἐραπας: vb. To become old;
 χινεραπας: m. The process of growing
 old, aging.
 ἀπατη, -ης: (Gk); Trick, fraud, guile,
 treachery, Deceit.
 ἀπατης v. ἀπατη - Deceit.
 ἀπειρος v. ἀπιρος - Ignorant.
 ἀπελπίζει: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To be
 despaired.
 ἀπεραντον v. ἀπεραντος - Infinite.
 ἀπεραντος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Boundless,
 infinite, countless, unlimited, endless.
 ἀπερατον, -ρετον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπερετον v. ἀπερατον - Unknown.
 ἀπιος, -ου: (Gk); f. Pear tree.
 ἀπιου v. ἀπιος - Pear tree.
 ἀπιρος, ἀπειρος: (Gk); adj. Inexperienced,
 ignorant.
 ἀπιστος: (Gk); adj. Not to be trusted,
 disloyal, faithless, disobedient, unbeliev-
 ing, suspicious.
 ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. Singly, in one way,
 simply, absolutely, plainly, frankly,
 generally.
 ἀπογραφη: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποδιδεσθαι: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To bid
 farewell.
 ἀποδείξις, -δειξις: (Gk); f. Demonstra-
 tion, showing forth, making known,
 exhibition, publication, proof.

ἀποδείξις v. ἀποδειξις - Proof.
 ἀποδημον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Away from
 one's country; m. traveler, tourist.
 ἀποδημος v. ἀποδημον - Abroad.
 ἀποθηκη, -ης: f. Magazine storehouse,
 refuge.
 ἀποθηκης v. ἀποθηκη - Refuge.
 ἀποκαλύψις = ἀποκαλύψις - Apo-
 calypse.
 ἀποκαλύψις: (Gk); f. Disclosing (of
 hidden springs), uncovering (of the
 head), revelation (esp. of divine mys-
 teries), manifestation; biblical book of
 Apocalypse.
 ἀποκρισις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπολαβή = ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολαύειν, -αυσις: (Gk); f. Act of
 enjoying, pleasure.
 ἀπολαύσις v. ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολευθέρως: (Gk?); m. Slave, bondman.
 ἀπολλυ: (Gk?); mf. Youth.
 ἀπολλων: (Gk); m. The god "Apollo".
 ἀπολογία: (Gk); f. Apology.
 ἀπομερος: (Gk); vb (w/ ἐρ-) To divide
 off, separate.
 ἀπονια = ἀπονοια - Unknown.
 ἀπονοια: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπορις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποστατης: (Gk); m. Apostate; deserter,
 rebel, seceder.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικός - Aposto-
 lic.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικός - Aposto-
 lic.
 ἀποστολικός, -η, -ον: (Gk); adj. Apos-
 tolic.
 ἀποστολος: (Gk); m. Apostle, messenger,
 messenger from God, ambassador,
 envoy.
 ἀποσυναγωγος: (Gk); m. One expelled
 from the synagogue.
 ἀπροκρησις = ἀποκρισις - Unknown.
 ἀπυλν: (Gk); Unknown.

ἀποῦν v. (2)ἀποῦς - Lame.
 (1)ἀποῦς: (14b); m. Bald (from ring-worm).
 (2)ἀποῦς, -οῦν: (Gk); m. Lame, without foot or feet.
 ἀποφάσις: (Gk); f. Sentence, decision, assertion, judgement.
 ἀπῦρος: (Gk); m. Without fire, cold, cheerless, brand-new, unsmelted.
 (1)ἀρα: (14b); m. Door-ring.
 (2)ἀρα: (Gk); prep. Since, thence.
 ἀραβία: (Gk); f. Arabia.
 ἀραβικός: (Gk); adj. Arabic.
 ἀραβίος: (Gk); m. Arabian.
 ἀραβῆς: (Gk); adj. Arabic;
 ἀσπί ηρεμαραβῆς: f. The Arabic language.
 ἀραρίμ v. ἀρίμ - Saltwort.
 ἀρβότ v. ἀρβωτ - Staff.
 ἀρβωτ, -οτ: (702a); m. Wand, staff.
 ἀρείος παῖος, ἀρίος παῖος: (Gk);
 The hill of ares at Athens; Arios Pagos.
 ἀρετή: (Gk); f. Goodness, virtue, valor, excellence.
 ἀρεῶαν: (59a); Conditional vbal prfx formed from 2nd present + ῶαν, ῶα; if.
 ἀρεῶ: (707b); vi. To guard, keep;
 --- ε-: vb + d.o.;
 ---: m. watch, guard;
 μα παρεῶ: m. Watching-place;
 ρεεαρεῶ: m. Watcher, guard;
 μετρεεαρεῶ: f. Watchfulness;
 χίναρεῶ: m. Act of watching, guarding.
 ἀρηβ, ἐρηβ, ρηβ: (15a); m. Pledge, deposit (of money).
 (1)ἀρηοῦ: (15b); adv. Perhaps, if;
 ἐβηλ ἀρηοῦ adv. Except.
 (2)ἀρηοῦ, ἐρηοῦ: (59a); nn mf. mostly w/ poss. prfx agreeing in gender and mostly in number w/ the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; each other, together, mutually.

ἀριθμός, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Number, arithmetic; Numbers (biblical book).
 ἀριθμοῦ v. ἀριθμός - Number.
 ἀρίκι: (15a); m. Blame, fault;
 ἀταρίκι: adj. Blameless;
 ξεμαρίκι: vb. To blame, find fault;
 ---: m. Fault-finding.
 ἀρίμ, ἀραρίμ: (15b); n. An edible plant "saltwort".
 ἀριοπαῖος = ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀρίος παῖος v. ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀριστοδοχία, -ας: (Gk); f. A herb used in healing of gaut, it is said that originally it was invented to ease the birth process.
 ἀριστοδοχίας v. ἀριστοδοχία - A kind of herb.
 ἀριστον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Morning meal, breakfast, luncheon; banquet.
 ἀριστοῦ v. ἀριστον - Breakfast.
 ἀριοῦ v. ἵρι - Do.
 ἀρκανη, ἀρκλῆ: (Gk); f. The bar to which the threads of the warp are fastened.
 ἀρκλῆ v. ἀρκανη - A kind of bar.
 ἀρο: (15a); n. Cyperus (tree, or wood).
 ἀρτεμονος v. ἀρτεμων - Pulley.
 ἀρτεμων, -μονος: (Gk); m. The foresail of a ship, the principal pulley (in a system).
 ἀρχαίος v. ἀρχεος - Ancient.
 ἀρχει: (Gk); f. Beginning.
 ἀρχεος, ἀρχαίος: (Gk); adj. Antiquated, ancient, old-fashioned.
 ἀρχη, ἀρχι: (Gk); f. Beginning, origin, foundation, heavenly power, magistrate;
 μεταρχη: f. Leadership, authority, government;
 εραρχεσθαι: vb. To begin, start to work.
 ἀρχηαγγελος: (Gk); m. Archangel.
 ἀρχηγιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχηδιακονος: (Gk); m. Archdeaconate.

ἀρχηδιακων: (Gk); m. Archdeacon.
 ἀρχιεπίσκοπος: (Gk); m. Archbishop.
 ἀρχιερεὺς: (Gk); m. Arch-priest, high priest.
 ἀρχηθλιτис: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχημανδριτис: (Gk); nm mf. Abbot, head of a monastery or a convent.
 ἀρχεσυναγωγος, -ου: (Gk); m. Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχεσυναγωγος v. ἀρχεσυναγωγος - Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχητεκτων: (Gk); m. Master-builder, architect.
 ἀρχητελωνης, -ου: (Gk); m. Chief publican, chief toll-collector.
 ἀρχητελωνος v. ἀρχητελωνης - Chief publican.
 ἀρχητρικλημος: (Gk); m. President of a banquet, head-waiter.
 ἀρχι v. ἀρχη - Beginning.
 ἀρχιερεὺς = ἀρχιερεὺς - high priest.
 ἀρχοντας v. ἀρχων - Ruler.
 ἀρχων, -χοντας: (Gk); m. Ruler, commander, chief magistrate, governor.
 ἀρωμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. An aromatic herb or spice; aroma.
 ἀρωματιζεσθε: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) to spice, perfume.
 ἀρωματικον v. ἀρωματικός - Aromatic.
 ἀρωματικός, -ον: (Gk); adj. Aromatic.
 ἀρωματος v. ἀρωμα - Aroma.
 ἀρωγι, ρωγι: (306b); m. Stubble.
 ἀρωγντ, ερωγντ: (16b); vb. Same as ταρωο, 'to multiply'.
 ἀρωγν: (16b); m. Lentil.
 ασρον, -ου: (Gk); m. A plant, hazelwort.
 ασροу v. ασρον - Hazelwort.
 ασαφ: (18b); n. A plant explained as 'bark, rind of caper root'.
 αсβoλн: (Gk); f. Soot.

ασεβης: (Gk); adj. Ungodly, unholy, profane, sacrilegious; m. ungodly one;
 μετασεβης: f. Ungodliness, profanity.
 ασθενεια: (Gk); f. Want of strength, weakness, sickness, feebleness.
 ασθενης: (Gk); adj. Weak, feeble, infirm, sick.
 ασιαι, ασιωου (Q): (17b); vi. To be light, be relieved, be swift; vt. to lighten; ---: m. Lightness, alleviation; Q. hastiness;
 εден οуасиωου: adv. Lightly.
 ασιωου v. ασιαι - Lighten.
 ασκησις: (Gk); f. Asceticism, exercise, practise, training.
 ασκητης, -ου: (Gk); m. Hermit, monk, ascete.
 ασκητικός: (Gk); adj. Ascetic, laborious.
 ασκητου v. ασκητης - Hermit.
 ασκος: (Gk); m. Wineskin, bellow.
 ασμα: (Gk); m. Song esp. lyric ode, hymn.
 αco: (317a); n. w/† forms vi. to spare, refrain;
 †αco: n. Forbearance;
 αснe †αco: adj. Without sparing, unhindered;
 ατ†αco: adj. Unsparing;
 μετατ†αco: f. Unrestrainedness.
 αсоqπεp: (18b); n. Explained as bitter nut (or plant).
 ασπαζεσθε: (Gk); vb. (w/ ep-) To welcome kindly, greet, salute, kiss, embrace.
 αспи: (18a); f. Language, speech;
 рeмнтаспи: m. Eloquent man.
 ассyria: (Gk); f. Assyria.
 ассyria v. ассyριος - Assyrian.
 ассyριος, f. -ια: (Gk); adj. Assyrian.
 αστρολογια: (Gk); f. Astronomy, astrology.
 αστροлогος: (Gk); m. Astronomer; later - astrologer.

ἀκοῦι: (18b); f. Purse, wallet; bag.
 ἀκοῦντι: (18a); pl. Butterflies.
 ἀσφαλτον v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφαλτος, -ον, -ου: (Gk); f. Asphalt, bitumen, pitch, kind of petroleum.
 ἀσφαλτου v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφοῦι: (18b); n. 1st year of reign.
 ἀσωματος: (Gk); adj. Disembodied, incorporeal.
 ἀτ-, ἀθ- (before liquids): (18b); A neg. prfx forming adj.; un-, without; μετατ-: forming f. n.
 ἀταμάντινον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀταμας = ἀλλαμας - Diamond.
 ἀταοῦιν v. αοῦιν - Without cargo.
 ἀτονον v. ἀτονος - Weak.
 ἀτονος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lacking of elasticity, weak, slack.
 ἀτοπον v. ἀτοπος - Foul.
 ἀτοπος, -ον: (Gk); Out of place, out of the way, disgusting, foul, extraordinary.
 ἀτπαραβα: (Gk?); adj. Without taking by force.
 ἀτρε, pl. ἀθρεν, ἀτρεν: (726b); A doubled thing, twin; testicles.
 ἀτρεν v. ἀτρε - Twins.
 ἀτροφια, -ας: (Gk); f. Want of food or nourishment, atrophy, starvation, diet.
 ἀτροφιας v. ἀτροφια - Atrophy.
 ἀτροφος: (Gk); adj. Ill-fed, non-viable, ill of atrophy.
 ἀτδνε, ἀδνε-, ἀτδνοϋ: (25b); prep. Without.
 ἀτδνοϋ v. ἀτδνε- - Without.
 ἀτδρην v. ἀδρην - Barren.
 ἀυ- v. α- About.
 αοϋαν, αβαν: (20b); m. Color; appearance;
 αοῦι αοϋαν, αβι αβαν: Variety of colors;
 αοῦιν: m. Jaundice.

αοϋβητ: (21b); m. Collection, company (of persons); (monastic) congregation, monastery.
 αϋφοϋςτος, -ου: (Gk); m. Augustus, August.
 αϋφοϋςτου v. αϋφοϋςτος - August.
 αϋηρ, αοϋηρ v. οϋηρ - About (circa).
 αϋθαδικον v. αϋθαδικος - Stubborn.
 αϋθαδικος, -ον, αϋθατης: (Gk); adj. Stubborn, self-willed.
 αϋθατης v. αϋθαδικος - Stubborn.
 αοῦι αοϋαν v. αοϋαν - Variety of colors.
 αοῦιν, αβην, αβιν: m. (ship's) Cargo, load;
 αταοῦιν: adj. Without cargo.
 αοῦιν v. αοϋαν - Jaundice.
 αϋις: (19b); imperat. part. Give, bring hither; come.
 αϋλн, -ης: (Gk); f. Open court (before the house), courtyard, court, hall chamber, abode, dwelling, steading for cattle.
 αϋλης v. αϋλн - Courtyard.
 αϋλһов: (20b); pl. Part of monk's dress.
 αϋξон: (Gk); Unknown.
 αϋρηх: (16b); n. Limit, end; always with suffix of things limited;
 αταρηх: neg adj. Limitless, boundless.
 αϋτοκρατωρ: (Gk); adv. One's own master, free, independent, absolute ruler, possessing full powers.
 αϋτοϋργος: (Gk); m. Self-working, husband-man, simple, native.
 αοϋω, οϋω: (62b); f. Pledge, surety;
 † ηαοϋω: vb. To give as pledge;
 χω ηαοϋω: vb. To deposit as pledge;
 би ηαοϋω: vb. To take as a pledge.
 (1)αοϋω v. οϋω - Cease.
 (2)αοϋω v. οϋω - Cease.
 αοϋων: vb. imperat. of οϋων, to open.
 αϋχαλ: (704a); m. Anchor, hook.

αῤῥωλ v. ῥωλ - To cover.
 ἀφε, pl. ἀφῆνοι: (13b); f. Head: of a living being; metaphor; as title, chief; capital (of money);
 ἀταφε: adj. Headless;
 μεταταφε: f. Headlessness;
 ἐραφε: vb. To be at the head of, lead.
 ἀφῆτ v. ἀφοτ - Cup.
 ἀφῆνοι v. ἀφε - Heads.
 ἀφοπι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφοτ, pl. ἀφῆτ: (14b); m. Cup, sacramental "chalice".
 ἀφοφι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφογι v. (1)αφ - Flesh.
 ἀφωτ v. ἐφωτ - Crocodile.
 ἀφωφ; pl. ἀφοφι, ἀφοπι: (21b); m?. Giant.
 ἀῤῥαρις: (Gk); adj. Without grace or charm, ungracious, thankless, unpleasant, disagreeable.
 ἀχατης: (Gk); m. Agate (precious stone).
 αῤῥι v. αῤῥι - Sedge.
 ἀχραντος: (Gk); adj. Undefiled, immaculate.
 αῤῥω, pl. αῤῥωοι & sg as pl.: (662b); m. Magician, wizard;
 μεταῤῥω: f. Magic.
 αῤῥωριστος: (Gk); adj. Not parted, undivided, inseparable.
 αῤῥωριτος: (Gk?); adj. Not comprehended, vague, mysterious, endless.
 αῤῥωοι v. αῤῥω - Magician.
 ἀψικον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψικος v. ἀψυκος - Lifeless.
 ἀψινηον v. ἀψινηος - Wormwood.
 ἀψινηος, -ον: (Gk); f. Wormwood.
 ἀψυχον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψυκος, -ον, ἀψικος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lifeless, inanimate, spiritless, faint-hearted.
 αωρατος: (Gk); Unknown.

αῤῥω: (22a); I. interrog. pron. Who, what?; varies with ηῤῥω, οῤῥ; II. indef. pron. A certain, whatever; III. indef. interrog. part.
 αῤῥω v. αῤῥωι - To hang.
 αῤῥω- (p.c.) v. ωῤῥω - read.
 αῤῥωαι, οῤῥω (Q): (22b); vi. To become many, multiply; Q. many;
 ---: m. Multitude, amount;
 μεταῤῥωαι: f. Number, multitude
 ρεφαῤῥωαι: m. Multiplier;
 αῤῥωε: f. Multitude.
 αῤῥωε v. αῤῥωαι - Multitude.
 αῤῥωεβεν: (23a); m. Enchanter.
 αῤῥωεγ: (23a); pl. Astrologers.
 αῤῥωι (Q) v. ιῤῥωι - To be hung.
 αῤῥωιν ηῤῥοι v. αῤῥωιν - Aromatic plant.
 αῤῥωιρα: (23a); f. Chameleon.
 αῤῥωιρι v. ιρι - Diligent person.
 αῤῥωικαπ v. ῥωικαπ - Cry.
 αῤῥωη v. ωῤῥωη - Soot.
 (1)αῤῥ; pl. αῤῥοι, αῤῥοι, ἀφοι, & sg as pl: (23a); m. Flesh (human or animal), meat;
 καῤῥαῤῥ: n. Meat dealer or seller;
 ἐραῤῥ: vb. To become flesh (of consecrated bread);
 οῤῥεῤῥαῤῥ: vb. To eat flesh or meat
 (2)αῤῥ, αῤῥα, αῤῥ: (23b); mf. insect, fly;
 --- ηῤῥω: n. Honey fly, bee;
 --- ηῤῥω: n. Dog fly.
 αῤῥεῤῥ: (741a); f. Lizard.
 αῤῥοι v. (1)αῤῥ - Flesh.
 αῤῥαῤῥ: (23b); m. Greedy one of shameful gain;
 μεταῤῥαῤῥ: f. Greed of shameful gain.
 αῤῥη, αῤῥη: (25a); m. Marsh herbage, sedge.
 αῤῥω: (25a); interrog. pron. with suffixes referring to subject of phrase; what, why?
 αῤῥορι v. αῤῥωρι - Asp.
 αῤῥωρι v. αῤῥωρι - Asp.

αθωμ: (25a); m. Eagle; orig. falcon, vulture.

αθωρι, αθωρι, αθωρι: (23b); m. Asp.

αζα, αζη: (64b); part. `yes';

- Answers questions affirmatively,
- Varies with `ce',
- Sometimes ce - more emphatic, contradictory, answers μη,
- With conditional ιcxe or εγωπ, if so, if indeed,
- Verily, well then, indeed,
- Introduces questions.

αζη v. αζα - Yes

αζι: (24a); m. Length, limit of life, life span;

εραζι: vb. Pass life;

νεβαζι: n. Long-lived, only with μετ- or ερ-;

μετωαραζι: f. Short life;

ερωαραζι: vb. To be short-lived;

χεμαζι: vb. To have (find) ling life.

(1)αζο, αζορ, pl. αζωρ & sg as pl: (24b);

m. Treasure; treasury, store-house;

αναζωρ: pl. Store-houses.

(2)αζο: (24b); n. Dwelling, abode.

αζομ: (24b); m. only with τι- forming vi.

to sigh, groan;

τιαζομ: m. Groan, yawn, roar.

αζορ v. (1)αζο - Treasure.

αζωρ v. (1)αζο - Treasures.

αξε- v. xω - To say.

αχο v. (1)αχω - Viper.

αχο/ v. xω - To say.

αχολ†: (26a); n. Wagon, cart.

αχοτ/ v. xω - To say.

αχι, pl. αχι: (777b); fm. Hour;

μφναχ ναχι: adv. At the time of, about the ... hour.

αχι v. αχι - Hours.

αχορ v. (1)αχω - Viper.

(1)αχω, αχο, αχορ, εχω, εχορ: (25b); f. Viper.

(2)αχω, χο: (753b); m. Crook-back or haunch back.

αθιν: (744a); m. Scented herb, mint;

αυιν ηρθοι = αθιν ηρθοι: n. Aromatic plant.

αθνε- v. ατθνε- - Without.

αθνι: (26b); mf. Blemish, stain;

αταθνι: adj. Stainless;

μεταταθνι: f. Stainlessness;

εραθνι: vb. To be stained;

εραταθνι: vb. To be stainless;

ζιαθνι: vb. To cast a stain.

αθρηη, ατθρηη: (26b); f. Barren female.

αθο: (753b); m. Armpit.

Б

Б : (27a); 2nd letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 Ⲫ , f. Ⲫⲧ : the numeral '2'.
 Ба- : (28a); used in names of metals, e.g.
 Баρωτ 'brass'.
 Баал : (Heb); m. Baal, an idol of the
 Assyrians and the Phoenicians.
 Баβυλων v. Баβυλων - Babylon.
 Баβυλων, -ον : (Gk); f. Babylon;
 Баβυλων ηχημι : f. Babylon Egypt,
 lies opposite Giza city east of the Nile.
 Βαεπι : (39a); n. Goat;
 μανιβαεπι : n. Goatherd.
 Βαθμος : (Gk); m. Step, threshold, rung of
 a ladder; step or degree of dignity.
 (1)Βαι : (27b); m. Branch of date-palm.
 (2)Βαι : (28a); m. Night raven; screech-owl.
 Βαιρι v. Βιρ - Basket.
 Βακ v. (1)Βωκ - To go.
 Βακι : (30b); f. City, town;
 φα ⲧβακι : m. Citizen;
 ερρεμνβακι : v. To be citizen.
 Βακτηρα v. Βακτηρια - Cane.
 Βακτηρια, -ρα : (Gk); f. Staff, cane.
 Βακωαρ v. ωαρ - Tanner.
 Βαλ : (31b); m. Eye;
 Βαλβων : m. Evil eye;
 ρι νοϋβαλ : v. Cast a glance (from
 window).
 Βαλανος : (Gk); m. Acorn.
 Βαλκοϋ : (38a); f. Bottle (for water).
 Βαλμβαρ v. Βαλμβερ - Bald.
 Βαλμβερ, -βαρ, αλονβερ : (813a); m.
 Bald-headed person.
 Βαλσαμον : (Gk); m. Balsam tree.
 Βαλζητ v. ζητ - Simple-minded.
 Βαρανιτ v. Βαρνιτ - He-goat.
 Βαρβαρος : (Gk); m. Barbarian, i.e. non-
 greek, foreign; brutal, rude.
 Βαρνιτ (var. Βαρανιτ, Βαρνοϋτ):
 (43b); m. He-goat.

Βαρνοϋτ v. Βαρνιτ - He-goat.
 Βαρος : (Gk); m. A weight, burden, load;
 adj. heaviness.
 Βαρωτ v. Βαρωτ - Brass.
 Βαροζ : (44b); m. Fodderer.
 Βαρωτ, -οτ : (43b); m. Brass, bronze;
 ζομτ βαρωτ : m. A composite
 metal.
 Βαρων : (44a); n. Caulker, caulker's ma-
 terial, or act caulking.
 Βασ v. οϋσι - To saw.
 Βασανιζιν : (Gk); (w/ ερ-) v. To examin
 closely, torture, rake.
 Βασανος : (Gk); m. Torture, agony, tor-
 ment.
 Βασιλεϋс : (Gk); m. King.
 Βασιλικη v. Βασιλικος - Royal.
 Βασιλικον v. Βασιλικος - Royal.
 Βασιλικος, -ον, f. -η : (Gk); adj. Royal,
 kingly, belonging to a king; m. basilica.
 Βασιλιс, -исса : (Gk); f. Queen, empress.
 Βασιλικος : (Gk); m. Princelet, chieftain;
 Egyptian cobra
 Βασιлисса v. Βασιλιс - Queen.
 Βасис : (Gk); f. Step, base, pedestal, foun-
 dation, basement.
 Βасннτ v. Бесннτ - Smith.
 Βаст- v. Βωστ - To be dry.
 Βасοϋр : (44b); m. Antimony.
 (1)Βατος : (Gk); m. Bramble, small tree,
 bush.
 (2)Βατος : (Heb); m. A Hebrew liquid
 measure.
 (3)Βατος : (Gk); adj. Accessible.
 Βαω- v. Βωω - To strip.
 Βаω v. Βωω - To strip.
 Βаωи : (47a); m. Corps, mummy, a dead
 body
 Βаωор : (47b); f. Fox.
 Βаωοϋр : (47b); f. Saw;
 ро μΒаωοϋр : n. Saw-edged.

Բալլօրօ: (47b); m. The plant 'rue'.
 Բաջ v. օրաջ - Oasis.
 Բաջ- v. օրաջ - to put.
 Բաջմ v. օրաջմ - To answer.
 Բաջս: (48a); f. Heifer.
 Բաչ: (512b); n. Blow.
 Բաչին v. ձԲաչին - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչրօր = օրեչրօր v. օրօչ - Door-post.
 Բեհ: (28b); vi. To bubble, to well up (of a spring); vt. to pour forth. bring forth, rain down;
 րեչբեհ: m. Bringer forth;
 մետրեչբեհ: f. Outpouring;
 չինբեհ: m. Pronouncing (of a name).
 Բեւշեբօրձ v. Բեւշեբօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւ- v. Բաւ - To loosen.
 Բեւշեբօրձ v. Բեւշեբօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւշեբօրձ, -Բօրձ, Բեւշեբօրձ: (Heb); m. Beelzebul, king of demons, lord of dung; orig. the Philistine god worshipped at Ekron.
 Բեւթօն: (37b); n. Lion.
 Բեւձե, f. -ն, pl. -եր: (38a); m. Blind person.
 մետբեւձե: f. Blindness;
 րբեւձե: v. To be or become blind, to make blind.
 Բեւձեր v. Բեւձե - Blind persons.
 Բեւձն v. Բեւձե - Blind female.
 Բեւջօւ: (48a); f. Kind of date-palm; unripe date; the fruit 'date'.
 Բեւչ: (38b); fm. Pottery, earthenware;
 րբեւչ: v. To be made of pottery.
 Բեն v. Բն - Swallow.
 Բեն: (40a); f. Date of palm-tree;
 Բա նեն: m. Palm-branch;
 չաչ նեն: n. Stem, trunk of palm;

ձաչ նեն: n. Cluster of dates;
 ւերեն: n. Palm-thorn;
 լենեն, լենեն: n. Palm fiber.
 Բենն: (41a); m. iron;
 a. as metal;
 b. as chains, fetters, sword;
 c. adj.;
 †Բենն: vb. To put iron upon.
 Բենն: (266a); f. Door-post, threshold, step.
 Բենն: (41b); f. elephant's trunk.
 Բերբեր: (42b); vi. Boil;
 --- երօձ: vi. To cause to boil, pour forth;
 --- երլար: vi. To boil up, over;
 ---: m. Boiling heat.
 Բերբեր- v. Բօրբեր - To push.
 Բերբ: (42b); f. Missile.
 Բերբօր v. Բօրբեր - To push.
 Բերեօրտ: (44b); f. Chariot.; modern 'car'.
 Բեր: (43a); adj. new, young; n. new thing, young person;
 մետբեր: f. Newness, youth;
 մեր: adv. Newly, recently;
 ր ներ: vt. To make new, renew;
 րբեր: v. To become new.
 Բեր: (43a); m. Orach (atriplex).
 Բերտ: (43b); m. Basket, bread basket.
 Բերտ v. օրերտ - Rose.
 Բերլօր: (44a); m. Coriander seed.
 Բերլօ: (44a); m. Sinner, malfactor, wretched, bad one.
 Բերթօն v. օրթօն - To broaden.
 Բերնաթ v. Բերնաթ - Smith.
 Բերնա, Բերնա, pl. Բերնաթ: (44b); m. Smith.
 Բեր- v. Բօթ - Pollute.
 Բերբեր: (46a); f. A vegetable, common pea.
 Բերտ v. Բաթ - War.
 Բերլ, pl. Բերլօր: (30b); m. Wage;

†բեջէ, †մπιբեջէ: vb. To pay wage, reward;
 րբզ†բեջէ: m. Wage-giver, hirer;
 ժիբեջէ: vb. To receive wage;
 ժիւբեջէ: vb. To take at a wage, hire;
 րբմբեջէ: m. Wage-man, hireling;
 աԷբեջէ: adj. Wageless;
 յբիւբեջէ: m. Recompense.
 Բեւ, Բնւ: (46b); n. Unripe fruit of fig tree.
 Բեււայ v. Բայ - Naked.
 Բեշբեշ: (48a); m. Howling, barking.
 Բեշի: (47b); m. File (iron).
 ԲեշԲաշ v. օջօջօրէշ - To chew.
 Բեշի v. Բնշ - Falcon.
 Բեշն v. Բեժն - A rush.
 Բեժն, -շն: (48b); n. A rush.
 Բն: (28a); f. Grave.
 ԲնԲ: (28b); m. Cave, hole, den, nest.
 Բնկ (Q) v. Բոկ - Gone.
 Բնլ (Q) v. Բալ - To loosen.
 Բնմա: (Gk); m. Step, pace; raised place or
 tribune, tribunal of a magistrate.
 Բնմ, Բնմ: (40a); m. Swallow (a bird).
 Բնտ: (45a); m. Palm-leaf; f. rib.
 Բն† (Q) v. Բո† - Pollute.
 Բնտի v. Բաժի - Female warrior.
 Բնւ v. Բեւ - Unripe fruit.
 Բնւ (Q) v. Բայ - To strip.
 Բնչ, Բեշի: (48b); m. Falcon.
 Բնի: (31a); n. Horse's strap, girth, nose ring.
 Բնչի, Բնչի, Բնչի, Բնչի: (31a); n. A
 plant or fruit, cyperus esculentus; colt's
 foot.
 Բնաշ: (41b); m. Dish.
 Բնմ: (40a); f. Crucible, among goldsmith's
 utensils.
 Բոց: (Gk); m. Lifetime, livelihood, means
 of living, life, vita.
 Բր, f. Բարի, pl. Բրնոյ: (41b); m. Basket
 (of palm-leaves).
 Բրի v. օրի - To saw.

Բր†: (495a); vi. To waste away, to dry up.
 Բրչի v. Բնչի - A plant.
 Բն: (48a); m. Bones used as dice, i.e. dice.
 Բնի: (48b); vi. To be wrecked.
 Բնա: (37a); A musical instrument, a type of
 harp or small bell.
 Բնապի: (Gk); (w/ Եր-) vb. To diable,
 hinder, distract, mislead; damage, hurt,
 injure.
 Բոհեւ, -եւ: (Gk); f. Help, aid, cure.
 Բոհեւ v. Բոհեւ - Help.
 Բոհոց: (Gk); m. Helper, auxiliary,
 assistant.
 Բոյ: (47a); f. A desert animal, a kind of
 antelope.
 Բոկ: (31a) n. Verbally in ԵրԲոկ, ԵմԲոկ;
 vi. To conceive, conceive by; vt. to
 conceive (a child);
 մԲոկ: m. Conception; f. pregnant
 woman;
 չնԵրԲոկ: mf. Conception.
 Բոլ v. Բալ - To loosen.
 Բոլ v. օրալ - To lean.
 Բոմ v. Բոմ - Evil.
 Բոն†, զն†: (41a); f. Gourd, cucumber;
 gourd-garden;
 ժոռ մԲոն†: n. Gourd.
 Բորբեր, Բերբեր-, Բերբար: (657a); vi.
 To be loosed, fall to pieces; vt. to throw
 down, push;
 --- Երոլ: vb. To cast forth;
 --- Երբի: vb. To cast upon, into;
 ---: m. Expulsion.
 Բոց v. օրոց - Oar.
 Բոժ v. Բո† - Pollute.
 Բոժան: (Gk); f. Pasture, fodder, herb,
 weed; botany.
 Բոժեւ v. օրաւ - To be green.
 Բոժի v. Բաժի - To fight.
 Բոյբեւ v. օրոյոյեւ - To strike.
 Բոյ: (505a); m. Lung.
 Բոջ v. Բաջ - Name of an idol.

Բօջի: (47b); m. Dyke, trench.
 Բօջի v. օրօջի - Fisher.
 Բօքիւք v. օրօքօրիւք - To chew
 Բօժ, Բէժ-, Բօժ-, Բիժ (Q): (45b); All
 forms often with ց for Բ; vt. To pollute,
 hate, befoul, abominate;
 ---: m. Hateful thing, abomination;
 օր Բօժ: vb. To become, be hateful;
 ժիւթ: vb. To loathe, abominate;
 ՆաԲօժ: n. Sodomite.
 Բօժ v. Բօժ - Durah.
 Բօժ v. օրօժ - Herbs.
 Բօժ՝ v. օրօժ - To send.
 Բրայ v. Բրայ - Seed of cereals.
 Բրեջի v. Բրեջի - Cart.
 Բրօնի v. Բր - Baskets.
 Բրօրկոց, -չոց: (Gk); m. Locust, or its
 wingless larva.
 Բրօրչոց v. Բրօրկոց - Locust.
 Բրկի v. Բրկի - A plant.
 Բրկի v. Բրկի - A plant.
 Բօրջի: (48a); m. Eyelid.
 Բօ: (28a); f. Tree where its fruit is specified
 as opposed to յայն (tree in general;
 probably wood, plantation of trees).
 (1)Բօկ, Բակ՝, Բիկ (Q): (29a); vb.
 To go, generally se is used.
 (2)Բօկ, f. Բօկ, pl. Բիւկ and sg as pl.:
 (30a); m. Servant, slave; opposite
 Բիւք;
 Բիւք: vb. To serve, labor;
 Բիւք Բօկ: vb. To enslave;
 Բիւք Բօկ: f. Servitude, slavery;
 Բիւք Բօկ Բօկ: f. Eye service.
 Բօկ v. (2)Բօկ - Servant girl.
 Բօն, Բէն-, Բօն՝, Բիւն (Q): (32a); vi.
 To loosen, untie; melt; interpret, explain;
 weaken, make faint; nullify (order or
 deed); dissolve, destroy; be immaterial;
 pay, remit;
 ---: m. solution, interpretation;

--- Բօն: vb. To loosen, untie; be
 melted; be dispersed, scattered; dissolve,
 nullify; relax, annul (laws); absolve;
 destroy; pay (penalty); go to pieces,
 perish; slacken, grow weak, faint; be
 wearied; be loosened, paralyzed; be
 released, die; upset, unhinge; be loose (in
 conduct);
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, slackening,
 solution; release, pardon; annulling (of
 magic, demons); weakening, feebleness,
 collapse; dissolution (death);
 --- Բօն Բիւք: vb. To be open, free
 with;
 Բիւք: adj. Indissoluble, unending;
 Բիւք: f. Interpretation;
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, freeing;
 Բօն: adv. Out, forth, outward;
 Բիւք Բօն: prep. After, beyond,
 henceforth; same as Բիւք Բօն;
 Բօն Բիւք: conj. Because, for;
 Բօն: adv. Outside, without; spread
 abroad, famed; extant, in existence;
 Բիւն: adv. Outside of, except;
 Բիւն Բիւք: w/ vb. Introduces
 conditional;
 Բիւք: prep. (w/Բիւք); Outside of,
 beyond, away from; adv. outside,
 without;
 Բիւք Բօն: prep. To the outside of, out
 of; adv. henceforth; to the end, forever,
 outwards, finally, utterly, at all;
 Բիւք Բօն: vb. To become loosened,
 become free, avoid, escape.
 Բօն: (39a); adj. Bad;
 Բօն: f. Evil, misfortunate;
 Բիւք Բօն: f. Evil eye.
 Բօն v. օրօն - To send.
 (Բօն), Բօն: (45a); vi. To be dry,
 parched.
 Բօն, Բօն: (46a); vi. To be drawn up
 (for battle), fight;
 --- Բիւք: vb to fight against;

---: m. (battle) Array, war;
ԱԴԲՈՒՄ: adj. Impugnable;
ՔԵՐԲՈՒՄ: m. Warrior;
ԵՐԲՈՒՄ: vb Array against, make war
with;
ԲԵՄ: n. War;
ԲԻՄԻ: f. Female warrior.

ԲՈՒՄ, ԲՈՒ: (47b); A name of an idol at
Alexandria.

ԲՈՒ, ԲԱՒ, ԲԱՒ, ԲԻՒ (Q): (47b);
vi. To be loosened, undone; (Q) to be
naked; vt. to strip, divest, lay bare,
unsheath, despoil, release, give leave;
---: m. Nakedness;
ՔԵՐԲԻՒ: m. Naked person;

ԲԵՐԵՐ: pl. lit. Secret parts uncovered;
--- ԵԲՈՒ: vi. To be naked, revealed; vt.
to uncover, lay bare, divest of; m.
nakedness;
ԶԻՆԲՈՒ ԵԲՈՒ: m. Laying bare,
display.

ԲՈՒՄ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To answer.

(ԲՈՒ), ԵԲՈՒ: (48a); vt. To cover (with
roof).

ԲՈՒ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To cut.

ԲՈՒ, ԲՈՒ: (45b); m. Durah (a cereal),
millet.

Γ

Γ : 3rd letter of the Coptic alphabet;
 Γ̄ : the numeral 'three'.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΑ, ΓΑΒΑΘΗ, ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ: (Gk); f.
 Gabbatha, an elevated place or tribunal.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΗ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΖΑ: (Persian); f. Treasure, large sum of
 money.
 ΓΑΖΟΦΥΛΑΚΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Treasury.
 ΓΑΛΑ: (Gk); m. Milk.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗ, -ΗC: (Gk); f. Calm, gentle.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗC v. ΓΑΛΗΝΗ - Calm.
 ΓΑΛΙΛΑΙΟC: (Gk); Galilean.
 ΓΑΜΟC, ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); m. Wedding,
 marriage, wedlock.
 ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ v. ΓΑΜΟC - Wedding.
 ΓΑΡ: (Gk); conj. For, because.
 ΓΕΕΝΑ: (Heb); f. Gehenna, hades.
 (1)ΓΕΝΕΑ : (Gk?); f. New, recent.
 (2)ΓΕΝΕΑ: (Gk); f. Race, family, generation,
 offspring, birth-place, age.
 ΓΕΝΕΟC v. (2)ΓΕΝΟC - Generation.
 ΓΕΝΕCIC: (Gk); Origin, source, nativity,
 generation; the biblical book of Genesis.
 ΓΕΝΝΑΙΟC v. ΓΕΝΝΕΟC - Noble.
 ΓΕΝΝΕΟC, -ΝΑΙΟC: (Gk); m. Noble, excel-
 lent.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. That which is produced
 or born, child, product, fruit.

ΓΕΝΝΗCIC: (Gk); f. Birth, engendering,
 producing.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗC, f. -ΤΡΙΑ: (Gk); m. Begetter,
 parent, producer.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΡΙΑ v. ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗC - Parent.
 ΓΕΝΟC, ΓΕΝΕΟC, ΓΕΝΟΥC: (Gk); m. Race,
 stock, kin, offspring, descendant, family,
 clan, house.
 ΓΕΝΟΥC v. ΓΕΝΟC - Race.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ: (Gk); f. Geography.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΚΟC: (Gk); mf. Geographical.
 ΓΗ: (Gk); f. Earth, land, soil.
 ΓΝΟΦΟC: (Gk); m. Darkness.
 ΓΝΩΜΗ: (Gk); f. Means of knowing, intel-
 ligence, thought, judgement, opinion,
 intention, verdict.
 ΓΝΩCIC: (Gk); f. Knowledge.
 ΓΝΩCΤΗC: (Gk); m. The rank of reader in
 the Coptic Church; one who knows,
 expert witness.
 ΓΟΥΓΥΛΗ: (Gk); f. Eastern cress.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΕΥC: (Gk); m. Secretary, regis-
 trar, clerk.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΙΚΗ: (Gk); f. Grammar.
 ΓΡΑΦΗ, ΚΡΑΦΗ: (Gk); f. The Holy 'Scrip-
 ture', book, writing.
 ΓΥΜΝΑCΙΑ: (Gk); f. Exercise, training,
 maneuvers; gymnastics.
 ΓΥΠΤΙΟC, f. -ΙΑ = ΔΙΓΥΠΤΙΟC - Egyptian.

Λ

Λ : The 4th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

Λ̄ : the numeral '4'.

ΛΑΜΑΖΙΝ: (Gk) (w/ ερ-) v. To overpower, tame, subdue, conquer, overcome.

ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ, f. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ: (Gk); Money lender, creditor, one who lends with interest;

ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).

ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor.

ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).

ΛΑΞΙΣ v. ΤΑΞΙΣ - Order.

ΛΑΠΑΝΗ, ΤΑΠΑΝΗ: (Gk); vb. To consume, use up;

---: f. Cost, expenditure, extravagance.

ΛΑΦΗΗ: (Gk); f. White mangrove, a type of coral.

Λε: (Gk); part. But, now, moreover, and.

ΛΕΛΤΑ: (Gk); The letter 'Λ'; m. anything shaped like a triangle, esp. island formed by the mouth of a large river.

ΛΕΠΟΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Master, lord, lord of the house, owner.

ΛΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ, ΛΕΥΔΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. biblical book of Deutronomy.

ΛΗΜΙΟΥΡΓΟΣ: (Gk); m. Creator, skilled workman, handicraftsman, maker, producer.

ΛΗΜΟΣ, -CΙΩC, -CΙΩΝ, ΤΗΜΟCΙΟΝ: (Gk); Public dues, tax.

ΛΗΜΟCΙΩΝ v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.

ΛΗΜΟCΙΩC v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.

ΛΙΑ v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.

ΛΙΑΒΟΛΟΣ: (Gk); m. Satan, devil, enemy, slanderous, slanderer.

ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ, -ΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Band, diadem, crown worn by kings, fillet.

ΛΙΑΔΟΧΟΣ: (Gk); m. Successor, substitute, deputy.

ΛΙΑΘΗΚΗ: (Gk); f. disposition by will, testament, covenant;

--- παπας: f. Old Testament.

--- μβερι: f. New Testament.

ΛΙΑΚΟΝΕΙ v. ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ - Service.

ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ, -ΙΕ: (Gk); f. Service, ministration, body of servants or attendants; the office of the diaconate.

ΛΙΑΚΟΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Deacon, servant, attendant, official in religious guild.

ΛΙΑΚΡΙCΙC: (Gk); f. Separation, dissolution, segregation, differentiation, examination.

ΛΙΑΤΗΜΑ v. ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ - Diadem.

ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΗ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ - Teacher.

ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ - Teaching.

ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟΣ, f. -Η: (Gk); m. Teacher, master;

ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ: (Gk); f. Teaching, instruction, elucidation, training.

ΛΙΔΙΜΟΣ v. ΛΙΔΥΜΟΣ - Twin.

ΛΙΔΟΥ: (Gk?); n. Consecration of thought.

ΛΙΔΥΜΟΣ, ΛΙΔΙΜΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Twin, double, two-fold; n. testicles, ovaries.

ΛΙΚΑΙΟΣ, ΛΙΚΕΟΣ, -ΟΗ: (Gk); adj. Just, right, upright, righteous, impartial, civilized.

ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ, ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); f. Righteousness, justice, rectitude, fulfilment of the law.

ΛΙΚΑCΤΗΡΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Court of justice.

ΛΙΚΕΟΣ v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟΣ - Just.

ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ - Justice.

ΛΙΟΙΚΕΤΗΣ v. ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ - Administrator.

ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ, -ΚΕΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Administrator, governor, procurator.

ΛΙΟΙΚΙΝ: (Gk?); vb. To follow, chase, threaten.

ΛΙΟΣ v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.

ΛΙΠΔΟΙC: (Gk); f. Double cloak.

ΛΙΠΗΟΝ: (Gk); m. Banquet, dinner.

ΛΙΠΤΥΧΟΣ, ΤΙΠΤΥΧΟΣ, ΤΥΠΛΙΧΟΣ, -ΟΗ: (Gk); m. Difnar - a book that

includes hymns commemorating the saints of the day in the Coptic Church.

Δισκος: (Gk); m. Dish, disk.

Διστιος μονας: (Gk?); n. The Arabic month of Gamada-al-awal;

--- Διος: n. Gamada-al-akhar or -althani.

Διωγμος: (Gk); m. Chase, pursuit, persecution, harassing.

Διωκτης: (Gk); m. persecutor, pursuer.

Δοκιμη v. Δοκιμος - Trial.

Δοκιμος, -ης: (Gk); adj. Examination, trial, test.

Δολος: (Gk); m. Cunning, trick, treachery.

Δοξ v. Δοξα - Glory

Δοξα, Δοξ: (Gk); f. Glory, honor, pride, repute, opinion;

Δοξα πατρι: Expression ' Glory be to the Father'.

Δοξολογια: (Gk); f. Laudation, glorification, doxology.

Δοπατιος: (Gk); m. Jewelry, precious stone.

Δουλος: (Gk); m. Slave, bondman.

Δουξ: (Gk); m. Duke, prince, king, leader.

Δουπια: (Gk?); f. A type of old coins.

Δρακων: (Gk); m. Dragon.

Δρομος: (Gk); m. Course, race, flight, contest.

Δρυμος: (Gk); m. Thicket, desert, wilderness.

Δυναμις: (Gk); f. Power, might, strength, authority.

Δυνατος: (Gk); adj. Strong, mighty.

Δυρανος v. τυραννις - Tyrant.

Δωρεα: (Gk); f. Gift, present esp. bounty.

Δωρον, -ος: (Gk); f. Gift, present, gift of honor, votive gift.

Δωρος v. Δωρον - Gift.

Ε

ε : The 5th letter of the Coptic Alphabet called ει, ειε;

ⲉ̅ : The numeral 'five'.

(1)ⲉ- , ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, (2nd pl. ⲉⲣⲱⲥ): (50a); prep. I. dat.: *to, for, according to, as regards*; purpose: *for, in order to; about, because of; from, by means of; direction: towards, to; against*; comparison: *than*; in adverbial expressions. II. indicating direct object with many verbs of sensual perception, mental action, and with other vi's. III. coordinating a second vb.

(2)ⲉ- : (52a); vbal prfx. used before nominal subject 'ⲉⲣⲉ-'; characterizes the circumstantial, or precedes other auxiliaries either in subordinate or coordinate clause.

ⲉⲁⲧ: (61a); m. End, farthest part.

ⲉⲃⲗⲟⲙⲁϥ: (Gk); f. A period of seven days, week, the numbr seven.

ⲉⲃⲛ v. ⲁϥⲃⲛ - Enchanter.

ⲉⲃⲓ: (52b); n. Darkness.

ⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ v. (2)ⲃⲱⲕ - Servants.

ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲛ: (53a); mf. A poor, wretched person; adj. miserable, wretched;
ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲓⲛⲛ : f. Misery.

ⲉⲃⲓⲱ: (52b); m. Honey.

ⲉⲃⲗⲁⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Damage, loss, injury, harm.

ⲉⲃⲟ, pl. ⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ and sg as pl.: (178a); m. Dumb person;
ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟ : f. Dumbness;

ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟ: vb. To become, be dumb.

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ v. ⲃⲱⲗ - Out.

ⲉⲃⲣⲉⲓ v. ⲙⲃⲣⲉⲓ - Cart.

ⲉⲃⲣⲏⲭ (mostly ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏⲭ m.): (53b); f. Lightning.

ⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲃⲟ - Dumb person.

ⲉⲃⲱⲓ v. ⲱⲃⲱ - Sleep.

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ v. ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲫⲟϥ - Contract.

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲫⲟϥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Written document, contract.

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ, -ⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Self-control, mastery over, control over; i.e. chastity, asceticism, economy;

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲏϥ: adj. Hold fast, self-controlled, strong; i.e. ascete (n).

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲏϥ v. ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Self-control.

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Self-control.

ⲉⲃⲕⲱⲙⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Encomium, eulogy, panegyric, laudatory ode, praise.

ⲉⲃ- v. ⲉⲧ- - Relative prefix.

ⲉⲃⲁⲣϥ v. ⲉⲃⲱϥ - Ethiopians.

ⲉⲃⲉ-, ⲉⲃⲏⲧⲥ: (61a); prep. Because of, concerning;

ⲉⲃⲉⲭⲉ- : conj. Because;

ⲉⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ: conj. Wherefore.

ⲉⲃⲉⲟⲩ v. ⲟⲩ - Why?.

ⲉⲃⲏⲧⲥ v. ⲉⲃⲉ- - Concerning

ⲉⲃⲏ v. (1)ⲓⲛ - forwards.

ⲉⲃⲏⲓⲕⲟϥ: (Gk); adj. Foreign, gentile; m. heathen, idol-worshipper, tax collector.

ⲉⲃⲏⲟϥ: (Gk); m. Nation, people, caste, tribe.

ⲉⲃⲙⲱⲩ v. ⲉⲃⲱϥ - Ethiopian (f).

ⲉⲃⲱϥ, f. ⲉⲃⲱⲩ, pl. ⲉⲃⲁⲣϥ: (65b); m. An Ethiopian person.

ⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ v. ⲓⲉⲃⲧ - East.

ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ, ⲉⲟⲩⲗ: (77a); mf. Hart, hind.

ⲉⲓⲭⲉ: (Gk); prep. Then, for, if.

ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϥⲟϥ: (Gk); m. A centurion.

ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏϥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Church, assembly duly summoned, an assembly.

ⲉⲕⲗⲟⲗⲓ v. ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ - Pitcher.

ⲉⲕⲙⲁⲗⲱϥⲓⲁ = ⲉϭⲙⲁⲗⲱϥⲓⲁ - Captivity.

ⲉⲕⲟⲧ v. ⲕⲱⲧ - Builders.

ⲉⲕⲱⲧ v. ⲕⲱⲧ - Builder.

ⲉⲗ- v. ⲱⲗⲓ - To hold.

ⲉⲗⲁϭⲓⲥⲧⲟϥ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; m. poor, wretched, of low status.

ελβιχι: (54b); m. An implement of irrigation; central shaft of a water wheel or its circulating cable.
 ελεον v. (1)ελεος - Mercy.
 (1)ελεος, -ον: (Gk); m. Pity, mercy, compassion.
 (2)ελεος, ελεωσ: (Gk?); Do not!
 ελευθερια: (Gk); f. Freedom, frankness, independence;
 ελευθεριος: m. Freeman, liberal.
 ελεφαντινον v. ελεφαντινος - Ivory.
 ελεφαντινος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Ivory.
 ελεωσ v. (2)ελεος - Do not!
 ελκο, ελκον, αλκον: (54b); m. Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκς v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελκον v. ελκο - Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκωαι v. ωλκ - Sneer.
 ελλην, -ηνος: (Gk); n. Greek, heathen, the ancient name for ancient greece.
 ελληνος v. ελλην - Greek.
 ελδοξιμος: (Gk); n. One held in account or regard, in high repute; eloquent person.
 ελξ v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελζεμ: (150a); vi. To roar (esp. of lions);
 χινελζεμ: f. Roaring.
 ελζης: (769b); Exhaustion, panting.
 ελζωβ, ελζωπ: (149b); Steam vapor.
 ελζωπ v. ελζωβ - Steam vapor.
 ελχωβ: (55b); m. Heron.
 εμωω v. μωω - Very.
 εμβον v. μβον - Wrath.
 εμβρεζι v. μβρεζι - Cart.
 εμβρις: (183a); m. New wine, must.
 εμβρω: (183a); f. Harbor, landing stage on sea or river.
 εμεντ: (56a); m. The west.
 εμθο v. μθο - Before.
 εμθω: (193a); f. Shipwreck
 εμι: (77b); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge;

ατεμι: adj. Ignorant, innocent
 ερατεμι, οι πατεμι: vb. To be ignorant, unconscious;
 μετατεμι: f. Ignorant, innocence;
 περεμι: m. One that knows.
 εμιτ v. μιτ - Celery.
 εκ- v. ωκ - To swallow.
 εκαζ v. καζ - To be painful.
 εμλαθ v. μλαθ - To fight.
 εμμον v. μμμον - No.
 εμνοτε v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμνο† v. μνοτ - Breasts.
 εμνοτ v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμπωα v. μπωα - To be worthy.
 εμραι v. μβραι - Seed of cereals.
 εμρωμ v. μρωμ - Pillow.
 εκ- v. ωκ - To dip.
 εκι v. ωκ - Immersion.
 εκοβι, μετκοβι: (186b); f. Large needle.
 εμτον v. μτον - To be at rest.
 εμογ, pl. εμωογι: (55b); f. Cat.
 εμωογι v. εμογ - Cats.
 εμωιρ v. (1)μωιρ - A Coptic month, 'amshir'.
 εμωιρ v. (2)μωιρ - Pot.
 εμωιω v. μωιω - Vengeance.
 εμζαγ v. μζαγ - Tomb.
 εμζιτ: (212a); m. North.
 εμχωλ v. μχωλ - Onion.
 εν: (66b); m. Ape, monkey.
 εν- v. ινι - To bring.
 εν/ v. ινι - To bring.
 εναγε v. ενεγε - To urge on.
 ενε-: (56b); vbal prfx. of unfulfilled condition.
 ενεγε, εναγε, ενιγε, ηνεγε: (Gk); vb. To urge on, promote, accuse.
 ενεργεια, -για: (Gk); f. Activity, operation, function, performance, action.
 ενεργια v. ενεργεια - Activity.

ενεργ: (57a); m. Eternity, age (period of time); adj. eternal; adv. forever, eternally, ever.
 ενεκοκι v. ενεκοκι - Ring finger.
 ενεκοτ v. ενεκοτ - Sleep.
 ενενηγμα: (Gk); m. Riddle, enigma(?)
 ενεοχος: (Gk); vb. To be liable to, subject to, guilty, liable to the penalty of.
 ενετηχ, ενετηχ: (233a); m. Plant, weed, specifically 'darnel'.
 ενετολνη: (Gk); f. Commandment, command, order, ordinance, injunction;
 ενετολνη: vb. To order, command, announce a decision.
 ενεογκ: (56b); n. A plant.
 ενεογοι v. (1)ογοι - Rush course.
 ενεχαι v. ενεχαι - Thing.
 ενεψαψι: vb. To be like gall, bitter;
 ---: m. Bitterness, gall;
 ενεψαψι: vb. To be bitter.
 ενεψοτ v. ενεψοτ - To be strong.
 ενεροτ (Q) v. ενεροτ - Faithful.
 ενερορ v. ενερορ - To tremble.
 ενεαγιν, ενεοιν: (Gk); m. Weight measure.
 ενεαγοιν v. ενεαγιν - Weight measure.
 ενεαπιν: (Gk); adv. Sudden.
 ενεδραον, ενεραον: (Gk); f. Hall, parlor, belvedere, saloon, bench.
 ενεεστι: (Gk); (w/ ενε-) vb. To be allowed, be possible;
 ---: m. Thing possible, allowed;
 ενεεεστι: n. Unlawful, prohibited.
 ενεοδος: (Gk); n. The Biblical Book of Exodus.
 ενεοριςμενος: (Gk); adj. Banished.
 ενεογρια, ενεας: (Gk); f. Power, authority, freedom, license.
 ενεογριας v. ενεογρια - Power.
 ενεραον v. ενεδραον - Hall.
 ενεωριαζειν: (Gk); (w/ ενε-) vb. To leave out of thought, neglect;
 ενεωριςτια: m. Neglect.

ενεωριςτια v. ενεωριαζειν - Neglect.
 ενεοβε- v. ενεοβε - Against.
 ενε- v. ενε - To count.
 ενεαγγελια: (Gk); f. Command, summons, announcement, notice, offer, promise.
 ενεαντροπος: (Gk); Unknown.
 ενεαρχια v. ενεαρχος - Government.
 ενεαρχος: (Gk); m. Commander, governor, prefect;
 ενεαρχια: f. Government, state, province.
 ενεειδνη v. ενειδνη - After.
 ενεενητ v. ενενητ - Downward.
 ενενηπ: n. The 11th month of the coptic year 'Abib'.
 ενεβεογδνη: (Gk); f. Plan formed against another, plot, scheme by treachery.
 ενειγραφη: (Gk); f. Inscription, title of a work, name, ascription of a deed.
 ενειδε v. ενειδνη - After.
 ενειδνη, ενεειδνη, ενειδε: (Gk); conj. After, that, since, when; whereas.
 ενειθυμια, ενεθυμια: (Gk); f. Desire, yearning, sexual desire, lust, longing after;
 ενεοερενειθυμια: adj. Delicious desirable;
 ενεερενειθυμιν: vb. To desire, yearn, lust.
 ενεικαλιςθε: (Gk); (w/ ενε-) vb. To summon, invoke, pray for, invite, call in, appeal to, challenge.
 ενεικης: (Gk?); adj. Humble, meek.
 ενεισκοπος: (Gk); m. Bishop, overseer, guardian, supervisor, inspector.
 ενειστημνη: (Gk); f. Understanding, skill, knowledge, science.
 ενειστολνη: (Gk); f. Message, order, commission; letter, epistle.
 ενειτιμια: (Gk); f. Rebuke, censure, criticism, castigation.
 ενειτροπος: (Gk); m. Steward, trustee, administrator, viceroy, executor, guardian, protector.

επιφάνεια, -ιος: (Gk); n. Appearance, manifestation, advent, Epiphany (the feast of the Lord's Baptism.)
 επιφάνιος v. επιφάνεια - Epiphany.
 επρω v. ρω v. - Sufficiently.
 επουει v. ουει - To a distance.
 επουρανιον v. επουρανιος - Heavenly.
 επουρανιος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Heavenly.
 επωμис: (Gk); f. Part of the woman tunic that was fastened on the shoulder by brooches, shoulder-strap; i.e. dress, garment.
 επωμμο v. ωμμο - Abroad.
 επω v. ωβω - Sleep.
 επχη v. χη - In vain.
 επ- v. ιρι - To do.
 εφαγαν v. αγαν - To love.
 εφαγωνηζεσθαι v. αγων - To struggle.
 εφαγωνιζεσθαι v. αγων - To struggle.
 εφαθετιν v. αθετιν - To disregard.
 ερανεχεσθαι: (Gk); vb. To bear, withstand.
 ερανομιν v. ανομια - To transgress.
 εραπανταν v. απανταν - To meet.
 ερατναι v. ναι - To be pitiless.
 ερατναρ† v. ναρ† - To be unbelieving.
 ερατνου† v. νου† - To be godless.
 ερβι v. ωρϥ - Enclosure.
 ερβιν: (58a); m. Papyrus.
 ερβισι: (58a); m. Hemp.
 ερβιτ: (58a); m. Camel's saddle or pack.
 ερβωс: (58a); m. Rope of a single ply.
 εργасια: (Gk); f. Work, business, productive labor, trade, function.
 εργαστηριον: (Gk); m. Any place in which work is done, workshop, factory.
 εργατης: (Gk); m. Workman, hermes, esp. one who works the soil, husbandman, doer, producer.
 ερε- v. ε- - vbal prfx. circumstantial.
 ερενοχλιν: (Gk); vb. To trouble, annoy, worry about.
 ερενωαω v. ενωαω - To be bitter.

ερεξεταζιν: (Gk); To examin, approve, prove by scrutiny.
 ερεπιθυμιν v. επιθυμια - To desire.
 еретин: (Gk); vb. To ask, plead, beg, beseech.
 еретикос v. зєретикос - Heretic.
 ернт, рнт: (58a); vt. To vow, promise, devote;
 ---: m. Vow. promise.
 ернот: (59a); mf. mostly with possessive prfx. and agreeing in gender and mostly in number with the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; hence an expression of reciprocity--each other, together, mutually ... etc.
 ерөөωрин v. өөөрiа - To see.
 еркаθнкin v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаτηχιν v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаτηχοin v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаυμα v. каυμα - To burn.
 еркаρс v. κωρ - To become custom.
 еркеλєνin v. κελєνin - To urge.
 еркерма v. керма - To spend.
 еркерми v. керми - To become ashes.
 еркинΔυνεyin v. кинΔинос - To venture.
 еркΔηρονομин v. κληρονομια - To inherit.
 еркоλαζин v. κολαζин - To punish.
 еркосμєin v. κοσμος - To decorate.
 еркосμιν v. κοσμος - To decorate.
 ерκοур v. κοур - To become deaf.
 ерκοуχι v. коуχι - To be few.
 ерκω† v. κω† - To circumvent.
 ерλампас v. лампас - To illuminate.
 ерλaxи v. (2)λaxи - To importune.
 ерлитанєyin v. λιτανια - To accept.
 ермагин v. μαγiа - To charm.
 ермакарizин v. μακαριос - To bless.

ерман: (703a); m. Pomegranate (tree or fruit).
 ермартѣрос v. мартѣρια - To be martyred.
 ермастигѣос v. мастигѣос - To whip.
 ерматои v. матои - To become soldier.
 ермеѡнант v. пай - To have pity.
 ермеѡре v. меѡре - To testify.
 ермеи v. меи - to be lover of.
 ермеѡетан v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡитан v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡетин v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡин v. меѡнма - To care.
 ермеѡисѡе v. меѡисѡе - To dismember.
 ермеѡеѣтнс v. ермннѡ - Interpreter.
 ермес v. мисѡ - To bring forth.
 ерметанин v. метанѡѡ - To repent.
 ерметанѡин v. метанѡѡ - To repent.
 ермеѡѡѡт v. меѡѡѡт - To be like a plain.
 ермн v. (1)мн - To evacuate dung.
 ермн v. римѡ - Tear.
 ермннѡи v. мннѡи - To be marked.
 ермннеѣин v. ермннѡ - Translator.
 ермннѡ: (Gk); f. Interpretation, explanation, translation;
 ермннеѣин : n. Translator, interpreter;
 ермеѡеѣтнс: n. Interpreter.
 ермнс: (Gk); m. The planet 'Mercury'.
 ермнтарѡн, ерметарѡн: (Gk); m. A tool or gadget used in torture.
 ермаѡ v. маѡ - To be grieved.
 ермаѡ нѡнт v. маѡ - To be grieved.
 ермѡаѡ v. мѡаѡ - To fight.
 ерморт v. морт - To grow beard.
 ермѡѡ v. мѡѡ - To deserve.
 ермтон v. мтон - To be at rest.
 ермѡн: (Gk); n. Mount Hermon in Lebanon.
 ермѡѡи v. римѡ - Tears.
 ермѡѡѡ v. мѡѡѡ - To liquify.
 ернант v. пай - To be pitiful.

ернѡѡтѡнт v. нѡѡт - To be hard hearted.
 ернѡѡ† v. нѡѡт - To be protector.
 ерней v. пей - To make time.
 ернеѡте v. неѡте - To become hard.
 ерннѡ v. ннѡ - To be lord.
 ерннстѣин v. ннстѡ - To fast.
 ерннѡн: (Gk); vb. To be sober, be self-controlled, recover oneself.
 ернѡѡ† v. нѡѡ† - To be great.
 ернѡѡи v. нѡѡи - To sin
 ернѡин v. нѡнма - To perceive.
 ернѡѡ† v. нѡѡ† - To be god.
 ернѡѡри v. нѡѡер - To be profitable.
 ернѡѡѡн = ерннѡн - To be sober.
 ернѡѡк v. нѡѡк - To commit adultery.
 ерѡѡ v. ѡѡ - To, against.
 ерѡѡнѡѡ v. мнѡѡ - To be a crowd.
 ерѡѡпай v. пай - To do kindness.
 ерѡѡѡт, рѡѡѡтѡ, рѡѡѡт (Q): (490a);
 vi. To be glad, eager, ready; Qual. glad, fresh, flourishing;
 ---: m. Gladness, abundance, zeal;
 ѡѡн ѡѡерѡѡѡт : adv. Gladly, eagerly;
 †ѡерѡѡѡт: vb. To give gladness, gladden, incite.
 ерпараѡѡнн v. парѡѡѡсѡс - To transgress.
 ерпараѡѡѡѡѡѡѡ v. парѡѡѡѡн - To mock.
 ерпараѡѡѡѡ v. нѡѡѡс - To break the law.
 ерпараѡѡѡнн v. нѡѡѡс - To break the law.
 ерпаррнѡѡѡѡѡѡѡ v. паррнѡѡѡ - To declare.
 ерпеѡнанѡ v. нанѡѡ - To do good.
 ерпѡѡѡѡѡн v. пѡѡѡѡѡ - To form.
 ерпѡнпай v. пай - To do kindness.
 ерпѡѡѡѡѡн v. пеѡѡѡѡѡс - To tempt.
 ерпѡѡѡѡѡѡ v. пѡѡѡѡс - To believe.

ἐρπίσκειν v. πίσις - To believe.
 ἐρπίσκεισθαι v. πίσις - To believe.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To go astray.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To requit.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To fight.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To fight.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To fornicate.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To be fitting.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To be fitting.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To be fitting.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To intercess.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To prosper.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To prosper.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To pray.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To present
 an offering.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To prophesy.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To dream
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To become
 Gentle.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To become free.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To be hostile.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To become dead.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To become spectator.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To reach year of age.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To become man.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To worship.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To blow the
 trumpet.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To worship.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To cause to stumble.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To cause to stumble.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To cover, shelter,
 protect.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To forgive.
 ἐρπιδαν, pl. ἐρπιδαν: (302a); f. Told for cattle
 or sheep.
 ἐρπιδαν v. ἐρπιδαν - Tolds.

ἐρπιδαν, ἐρπιδαν, ἐρπιδαν: (305a); m.
 Measure of grain ... etc.
 ἐρπιδαν v. ἐρπιδαν - Measure of grain.
 ἐρπιδαν: (305b); f. Span, lit. great hand.
 ἐρπιδαν v. ἐρπιδαν - Measure of grain.
 ἐρπιδαν, pl. ἐρπιδαν and sg as pl.: (298b);
 m. temple, sanctuary.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To succeed.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To remember.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To wear.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To grant.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To greet.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To need.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To employ.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To sing praises
 ἐρπιδαν: (58b); m. (often),f. Milk;
 †ἐρπιδαν: vb. To give milk, suckle;
 †ἐρπιδαν: vb. To get milk, suck;
 οὐκ ἐρπιδαν: vb. To feed on milk.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To multiply.
 ἐρπιδαν: (59b); m. Chick-pea.
 ἐρπιδαν: (59b); vt & vi. (rare) To have
 power, authority;
 ---: m. Power, authority;
 †ἐρπιδαν: under authority;
 †ἐρπιδαν: vb. To receive authority;
 †ἐρπιδαν: vb. To give authority.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To keep vigil.
 ἐρπιδαν: (310a); m. Cloak, covering.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To be apart.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - Wound.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - Wounds.
 ἐρπιδαν: (59b); mf. Small bird, chicken;
 ἐρπιδαν: f. larger bird, chicken.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - Chicken.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - To be leader.
 ἐρπιδαν v. πιδαν - Urine.
 ἐρπιδαν: (60a); m. Bottom, lowest part;
 ἐρπιδαν: adv. To the ground, down-
 ward;
 ἐρπιδαν: (on) lower side, below;

ρίπτεσθαι : On, to the ground.
 ἐσθάνεσθαι : (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To feel, sense.
 ἐσιεῖ : (710a); m. Drowned (lit. praised person); (w/ preceding vb.) To be drowned, shipwrecked;
 μετεσιεῖ : f. Drowning.
 ἐσκεν v. σκεν - Beside.
 ἐσκι v. ὤσκει - Delay.
 ἐσώου : (61a); m. (mostly as pl.) Sheep;
 μανέσσω : m. Shepherd.
 ἐτ-, ἐθ-, ἐτε- : (61a); relative prfx. 'Who, which is'.
 ἐτεῶν v. (1)ἐτηῶν - Crane.
 ἐτημα v. αἰτημα - Request.
 (1)ἐτηῶν : (61b); f. Rust, mildew.
 (2)ἐτηῶν, ἐτεῶν : (61b); m. Crane.
 ἐτι : (Gk); conj. After, after which, and; during, as.
 ἐτία : (Gk); f. Blame, charge, fault
 ἐτιος : (Gk); m. Guilty, culprit.
 ἐτφω v. ὠβτ - Burden.
 ἐτφωσι v. ὠβτ - Burdens.
 ἐυαγγελία : (Gk); f. Good tidings, the Gospel.
 ἐυαγγελικός, -ον : (Gk); m. According to the Gospel;
 οὐβιος ἐυαγγελικός : n. A Gospel-like life.
 ἐυαγγελιον : (Gk); m. Good tidings, good news, the Gospel.
 ἐυαγγελισμος : (Gk); m. Feast of the Annunciation, preaching the Gospel, the preaching of Good tidings
 ἐυαγγελιστής : (Gk); m. Bringer of good tidings, evangelist, preacher of the Gospel.
 ἐυγενής : n. Well born, mark of nobility, noble minded, generous, noble.
 ἐυλοξάζειν : (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To be honored, glorified.
 ἐυθηνία : (Gk); f. Prosperity, plenty, abundance.

ἐγκαρία, ἐκερία : (Gk); f. Good season, opportunity, leisure, convenient situation, wealth, prosperity.
 ἐγκαριος, ἐκερος : (Gk); adj. Well-timed, seasonable, convenient (place), rich, wealthy.
 ἐκερία v. ἐγκαρία - Wealth.
 ἐκερος v. ἐγκαριος - Wealthy.
 εὐχλ v. εἰσυχλ - Hart.
 ἐυλαβως : (Gk); adv. Discretion, caution, reverence, piety.
 ἐυλογιητος : (Gk); adj. Blessed.
 ἐυλογία : (Gk); f. Act of blessing, gift, good or fine language, the blessed bread distributed among the people after communion;
 ἐυλογισον : adj. Blessed.
 ἐυλογιση v. ἐυλογία - Blessed.
 ἐυνη : (62b); f. Nether millstone, mill.
 ἐυξενος : (Gk); m. Kind to strangers, hospitable, guest-chamber, in.
 ἐυσχμμων : (Gk); adj. Elegant in figure, graceful, decent.
 ἐυφημία : (Gk); f. Use of words of good omen, auspiciousness, praise panegyric.
 ἐυφρατης : (heb); n. The river Euphrates.
 ἐυχαιριστία : (Gk); f. Thankfulness, gratitude, giving of thanks, Eucharist.
 ἐυχη : (Gk); f. Prayer, vow, wish, aspiration;
 προσευχη : f. Prayer;
 †ευχη ηκυριακη : The Lord's prayer.
 ευχρηστία : (Gk); f. Ready-use, utility, serviceableness, service rendered, credit.
 ἐφθνοϋ, φθνοϋ : (63a); n. sg. and pl. Vanity, emptiness; adj. vain, empty; adj. vainly, in vain;
 μετεφθνοϋ : f. Vanity, emptiness;
 ἐρεφθνοϋ : vb. To act vainly, be vain, be empty.
 ἐφραι v. ἡβραι - Seed.
 ἐφθαθα : (Heb); vi. To open, be open.

εφωτ, αφωτ: (63a); m or f.. A type of crocodile.
 εχμαλωσια v. εχμαλωτος - Captivity.
 εχμαλωτος, αιχμαλωτος: (Gk); f. Taken by the spear, captive, prisoner;
 εχμαλωσια: f. Captivity, body of captives.
 εχωμεν: (Gk); vb. To have, hold, keep, have control of.
 εω, ιω, ια-, pl. εευ, ερευ & g as pl.: (75b); mf. Ass, donkey;
 ια ητοογ: n. Desert, wild ass;
 εω ηεγμμ: n. She-ass.
 εων: (Gk); m. Eon, age
 εωνιον: (Gk); adj. Lasting, eternal.
 εω- v. ιωι - To hang.
 εω- v. ωω - To read.
 εωαγ v. εωω - Swines.
 εωληλογι v. ληλογι - To shout aloud.
 εωο, σο: (63b); m. Bran.
 εωο† v. ωωτ - Merchants.
 εωτε v. ωτο - To lay down.
 εωογ, εδογ: (65a); f. Tongs, pincers.
 εωω, εωαγ, pl. εωαγ: (63a); f. Sow, swine.
 εωωπ v. ωωπι - When.
 εωωτ v. ωωτ - Merchant.
 εε- v. ωγι - To press.
 εερασογ: (64a); m. A plant -- abrotonum, artemisia.
 εεχι v. ριχι - Wrinkle.
 εερηι v. ερηι - Downward.
 εεογν v. εογν - Inward.
 εεβηογι v. εωβ - Matters.
 εεβωc v. εωβc - Garments.
 εεε, pl. εεεγ, εεωογ, εεεογ: (64a); f. Ox, cow.

εεορι v. εεο - Mare.
 εεωρ v. εεο - Horses.
 εει v. ει - On.
 εεκο v. εκο - To be hungry.
 εελι v. ελι - Anything.
 εελολ v. εελολ - Darkness.
 εεμοτ v. εμοτ - Grace.
 εενα/ v. εενε- - Desire.
 εενε-, εενα/: (690a); n. Will, desire.
 εεοογ: (730a); m. Day;
 μμπεεοογ: On, in the day, by day;
 εαεεη πεεεοογ: Before now;
 εεη πεεεοογ: In day;
 εεπεεεοογ: vb. To spend day;
 εεοογ: The day, today;
 μμεεοογ: Today.
 εεοογ μμπεεεοογ: This day.
 εερα/ v. εο - Toward face of.
 εερεν- v. εο - Toward face of.
 εερηι v. ερηι - Upward.
 εερηρι v. ερηρι - Flower.
 εερηωι v. (1)εερωι - Weight.
 εερωι v. (1)εερωι - To be heavy.
 εερω v. ερω - Oven.
 εερωτ v. ερωτ - Wine-press.
 εετη/ v. εητ - Heart.
 εεωογ v. εεε - Oxen.
 εεεε- v. εω/ - Upon.
 εεηογ v. εοι - Ships.
 εελοε v. (2)εελοε - Gourd.
 εεογ v. (1)εεω - Viper.
 εεω v. (1)εεω - Viper.
 εεω/ v. εω/ - Upon.
 εεωρε v. εωρε - Night.
 εελοε v. (2)εελοε - Gourd.
 εεογ v. εεογ - Pincers.

Ͳ̄ : A Greek symbol used to denote the numeral '6'. It is pronounced cooʀ .

Ͳ̄

ζ

ζ: (65a); Sixth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ζ̄: the numeral '7'.

ζαβιλον: (Gk?); m. meaning unknown.

ζαβιλον: (Gk); n. The arabic month 'shawal'.

ζαζ: (65b); n. Asphodel.

ζακροϋλλι: (Gk); m. Curled at the tip.

ζαϣρι: (Gk?); Sugar.

ζενζεν: (65b); m. Lizard, chameleon.

ζεντησις: (Gk?); n. Fight, debate.

ζεϣ, ζευ, λιοϣ, λια: (Gk); n. Zeus (Roman deity); the planet Jupiter.

ζηλον: (Gk); adj. Jealousy, eager rivalry, emulation, fervor, zeal.

ζηλωτης: (Gk); m. Emulator, zealous admirer or follower, lealous, zealot.

ζιζυφον: (Gk); m. Jujube, a tree that bears the jujube (zizyphus vulgaris).

ζωγραφος: (Gk); m. One who paints from life or from nature.

ζωμος: (Gk); m. Soup or sauce to eat with meat, fish ...etc.; broth.

ζωνη: (Gk); f. Belt, girdle.

ζων: (Gk); m. Living being, animal;

ζων ωμ: Small animal.

Н

н: (66a); Seventh letter of Coptic Alphabet;

н̄: The numeral '8'.

(1)н: pl. нoу and sg as pl.: (66a); m. House; household, family;

мecтeнн: n. Born in the house;

peмнн, peмтeнн: mf. Member of the household, domestic, kinsman; monastic superintendent, warden;

мeтpeмтeнн: f. Kinship.

(2)н: (66b); m. Pair, couple.

нλιoc: (Gk); m. Sun.

нмac: (Gk); pers. pron., 1st pers. pl. 'we'.

нπ v. ωπ - Belonging to.

нπι v. ωπ - Number.

нπc: (14b); f. Number.

нp: (66b); m. A kind of birds (samman).

нpπ, sg as pl.: (66b); m. Wine;

caу нpπ: Wine drinker;

epнpπ: vb. To become wine.

нтoc: (Gk); m. Silver money.

нoу v. н: Houses

нx: (97b); m. Leek.

ⲑ: (68a); eighth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲑ: The numeral '9'.

ⲑⲁ v. ⲡⲁ - That which belongs to

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲡⲁⲓ - This one.

ⲑⲁⲗ: (408a); m. Heap, hillock, hill.

ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Sea.

ⲑⲁⲗⲓⲓⲓ: (68b); m. A fruit tree.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - Created.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ-, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲗ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ

(Q): (413a); vb. To make, create;

---: m. Thing made, creation;

ⲣⲉⲓⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ: m. Creator, maker;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲓⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ-: f. Act of making;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ: m. Making, creation.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲛⲛⲟ: (69a); vt. To accomplish, perform.

ⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ: (423a); n. Cumin.

ⲑⲁⲣⲙⲓ: (69a); f. Leathern shield, cuirass.

ⲑⲁⲩ- v. ⲑⲁⲩ- To determine.

ⲑⲁⲩⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲩ- To determine.

ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ: (453a); m. Spittle.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (69b); meaning unknown.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To mix.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To be drunk.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - Invited.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To be anointed.

ⲑⲁⲓ: (399a); m. Ten thousand.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Lintel.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ = ⲑⲁⲓⲗ - Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (400b); m. Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Theater, Amphitheater;

ⲑⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ: adj. Theatrical.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓ - Coffin.

ⲑⲁⲓⲉ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟ - Humble person.

ⲑⲁⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟ - To be humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟ - Humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟ, ⲑⲁⲓⲉ, ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲗ, ⲑⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q):

(457b); vt. To humiliate; vi. To be humble, be humbled;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To humiliate;

---: m. Humility.

ⲑⲁⲓⲉ: m. Humble person;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲓⲟ: m. Humiliation.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟ - To be humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - Heel.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To pluck.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲗ: (410a); vi. To rejoice;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To rejoice at;

---: n. Joy.

ⲑⲁⲓ- v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To shut.

ⲑⲁⲓⲁ: (Gk); m. That which is placed or laid down, hence 'necklace'.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To bury.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To grow.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Mother of God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲓⲁ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Theology.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Theologian.

ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Divine majesty.

ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲓⲁ - Seer of God.

ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ: (Gk); m. God;

ⲕⲓⲛⲑⲁⲓ, -ⲟⲩ: With God's help or blessing, as God helps;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲁⲕⲟⲥ: f. Mother of God;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲓⲁ: f. Theology;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥ: m. Theologian;

ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ: m. Divine majesty;

ⲑⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲛⲥ: m. God-fearing person, religious;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥ, -ⲡⲓⲗⲉ: m. Dear to the gods, God-loving;

ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲟⲥ: m. God-loving, pious person.

θεοσεβης v. θεος - Religious.
 θεοτοκος v. θεος - Mother of God.
 θεοφιλος v. θεος - God-loving.
 θεος v. θεος - God.
 περιλον: (Gk?); m. Crescent.
 ερμος: (Gk); m. Lupine, lupinus albus.
 ερπ- v. ωρπ - To sew.
 ερψ, ηνρψ: (69a); m. Linseed.
 ερψο, ερψο: (461a); vi. To make heavy, terrify.
 ερψο/ v. ερψο - To terrify.
 ες, εςις: (Gk); m. Sense, feeling;
 πτε πτεςις: The five senses.
 ετ- v. ωτ - To be joined.
 εωρια: (Gk); f. Viewing, beholding;
 ερθεωριν: vb. To see, watch, contemplate, witness;
 εωριμος, εοριμος: m. The seer of God.
 εωριμος v. εωρια - Seer of God.
 εψ- v. ωψ - To determine.
 εψε v. ωψ - Neighbor.
 εψεψ v. ωψ - Neighbors.
 εψη v. ωψ - Neighbor.
 εθ- v. ωθ - To mix.
 εθ v. ωθ - To mix.
 εθωθ/ v. οθτεθ - To confuse.
 yeqywq v. yoteq - to confuse.
 η v. φη - That one.
 ηβι v. ταιβι - Coffin.
 ημ (Q), τημ (Q): (413a); vb qual. To be sharp.
 ημ (Q) v. ωμ - To be shut.
 ηη: (69a); m. Sulfur.
 ηηη, εηη: (69a); vi. To sprout, grow.
 ηρα: (Gk); f. Hunting (of wild beasts), chase, eager pursuit, prey, catch.
 ηριον: (Gk); n. Wild animals;
 ηηριον ηαγριον: Wild animals.
 ηρψ v. ερψ - Linseed.
 ηνσαυρος: (Gk); m. Store, treasure.
 ηντ (Q) v. ωτ - To be joined.

ηνοψ, οψ- (439b); m. Wind, breath;
 ζιπηνοψ: vb. To gasp, expire;
 σεκηνοψ: vb. To draw breath;
 ηεψπηνοψ: f. Fan;
 ψαηνοψ: m. Window;
 σαραηνοψ: f. Wind.
 ηνψ (Q) v. ωψ - To be determined.
 ηνq v. αq - Spittle.
 ηιβς, ειβς: (401a); m. Heel;
 σιηιβς: vb. To take by heel, to trip up;
 μετηιβς: f. Among courier's tools.
 ηικ v. (2)ωκ - To spark
 ηινοπορον: (Gk); m. Autumn.
 ηιοψηοψτ = οψω - To cease.
 ηιψι: (69b); m. Swelling, tumor.
 ηιψι, αψι (Q): (456b); vi. To become, be drunk;
 --- η-: vb. To be drunk with;
 ---: m. Drunkenness;
 ρεψηιψι: m. Drunkard;
 ψιηψτεμψιψι: m. State of not being drunken.
 ηλη: (410a); vi. To drip, let drop.
 ηληλι = ηλη - To drip.
 ηλιψις: (Gk); f. Pressure, crushing, oppression, affliction.
 ηλωμ, pl. ηλωμ: (411a); m. Furrow, shallow trench.
 ηλωμ v. ηλωμ - Furrows.
 ημαιε- v. ημαιο - To justify.
 ημαιηοψτ (Q) v. ημαιο - To justify.
 ημαιο, μαιο, μαι, ημαιε-, ημαιο/, μαιο/, ημαιηοψτ (Q): (415b); vt. To justify, praise; vi. to be justified;
 ---: m. Justification.
 ημαιο/ v. ημαιο - To justify.
 ημεσιε- v. ιιςι - To deliver (birth).
 ημεσιο v. ιιςι - To deliver (birth).
 ημη: (415b); f. Mat (of reeds).
 ημη v. ιιςι - Righteous.
 ημς: (68b); pl. Dust.
 (1)ηο: (19a); m. Multitude;

ηθο: Many, various.
 (2)θο: (396a); m. Land, earth.
 θο ηρη† v. ηη† - Many sorts.
 θοβτεβ v. τδβτεβ - To invest.
 θοι: (396b); fm. Spot.
 θοκ, θωκ: (403a); m. Knife, razor.
 yok v. (1)θωκ - Mast.
 θοκεμ (Q) v. θωκεμ - To pluck.
 θοκς v. θοϣξ - To pierce.
 θοκς (Q) v. θοϣξ - To be pierced.
 θοκτεκ v. χοκχεκ - To braid.
 θολβ v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολεβ (Q) v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολμ v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολς (Q) v. θωλς - To be fixed.
 θομ: (412b); m. Mat (of reeds).
 θομ v. θωμ - To shut.
 θομς v. θωμς - To bury.
 θομς v. θωμς - To bury.
 θομς (Q) v. θωμς - To be buried.
 θομτεμ, τομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 θομτεμ v. τομτεμ - To darken.
 θοητεν, तेनθων-, तेनθων/, तेन-
 θωντ (Q), तेनθων (Q): (420a); vt. To
 be like, liken to; estimate, speculate;
 throw;
 ---: m. Likeness, oracle;
 ρεφθοντεν: m. Guesser, diviner.
 θοτς (Q) v. θοϣξ - To be pierced.
 θοϣ v. θωϣ - Border.
 θοϣτεϣ: (69b); vi. To let fall (drop by drop,
 rain), drizzle.
 θοϣτεϣ, थेथथथ/, थेथथथ (Q):
 (462a); vt. To mix, confuse;
 ---: m. Mixture, confusion;
 μετθοϣτεϣ: f. Intercourse, society.
 θοϣ: (69b); vi. To become bad.
 θοϣ v. θωϣ - To mix.
 θοϣ v. τοϣ - Chaff.
 θοϣ v. τϣο - To be bad.
 θοδν: (69a); m. Tin.

θοδπς v. θωρπ - To sew.
 θρε, pl. θρεν: (429b); mf. Kite.
 θρε- v. θρο - To cause to do.
 θρε/ v. θρο - To cause to do.
 θρεν v. θρε - Kite.
 θρεϣρωϣ (Q) v. θωρϣ - To be red.
 θρηβ: (410a); m. Blow with foot, kick.
 θριμ: (69a); m. Quick silver.
 θριρ: (413b); f. Oven.
 θρο, θρε-, θρε/: (430a); vi. To cause to
 do.
 θρονιςμς: (Gk); m. Enthronement.
 θρονος: (Gk); m. Seat, chair, throne, chair
 of state.
 θρω: (69a); vi. To stare in astonishment.
 θρεϣρεϣ v. θωρϣ - To be red.
 θοϣ- v. θνοϣ - Wind.
 θοϣαι, θβαι: (443b); mf. Door-post,
 lintel.
 θοϣελο, τοϣλο: (69b); vb. caus. To
 overflow, submerge.
 θοϣετ- v. θωοϣ† - To gather.
 θοϣητ (Q) v. θωοϣ† - To be gathered.
 θοϣθοϣ: (69b); vi. To have the skin disease
 'Lentigo'.
 θοϣμς: (68b); n. The zodiac sign 'Virgo'.
 θϣμς: (Gk); m. Anger, wrath.
 θϣηπορις μς: (Gk?); n. A month of
 the Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Awal'.
 θϣηπορις λς: (Gk); n. A month of the
 Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Thani'.
 θοϣκς v. θοϣξ - To pierce.
 θοϣξ, τωτς, θοϣκς, τεκς-, θοκς/,
 τοκς (Q), θοκς (Q), τωτς (Q), θοτς
 (Q): (406b); vi. To pierce, bite, be
 pierced, be studded with nails; vt. to
 pierce, goad;
 --- ε-: vi. To be driven, smitten into, be
 firm; vt. to drive in, point;
 --- η-: vb. To inlaid with;
 --- ϣεν-: vb. To pierce with;
 ---: m. Piercing, pricking, admonition.

--- **ⲛⲁⲙⲧ**: vb. To consent, agree;
ⲙⲉⲧⲑⲁⲧ : f. Confirmation;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲧ: adj. Unconvinced, disagreeing;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲧ: m. greement, union.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩ: (443b); m. Shoe, pair of shoes;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Shoeless.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (462a); n. Name of the first month of the Coptic Year 'Tut'.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ v. **ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ** - Assembly.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ, **ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ**-, **ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲟⲩⲙⲧ** (Q): (447b); vi. To be gathered, collected; vt. gather. collect;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. Tto gather to, for;
 --- **ⲉⲭⲉⲛ**-: vb. To gather upon;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**- : vb. To forgather with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**-: vb. To gather in;
 --- **ⲉⲁ**- : vb. To gather to;
 --- **ⲉⲁ**-: vb. To gather at;
 --- **ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ**: vb. To gather in, collect together;
 ---: m. Gathering, congregation;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: m. Place of meeting;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: m. Assemblage;
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ: f. Collection, assembly.
ⲑⲱⲩ, **ⲑⲉⲩ**-, **ⲑⲁⲩ**-, **ⲑⲁⲩ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲙⲩ** (Q): (449b); vi. To be boundry, be fixed, be moderate; vt. to limit, determine, appoint;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vi. To decide for, ordain to; (Q) to be destined to, about to; vt. to appoint, destine to;
 --- **ⲉⲭⲉⲛ**-: vi. To be appointed over, for; vt. to ordain for, set over;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**- : vb. To appoint, decide with;
 ---: m. Ordinance, destiny, affair, fashion;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲩ: adj. Unlimited, immoderate;
ⲉⲣⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To set in order, prepare;

ⲧⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To give orders, take decision, provide;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲩ: m. Commander, draftsman;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲩ: m. Order, disposition;
ⲑⲟⲩ, **ⲑⲱⲩ**: m. Border, limit; nome; province, district, suburb; bishopric;
ⲉⲣⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To be limit, adjacent;
ⲧⲑⲟⲩ: vb. To adjoin, set bounds;
ⲉⲣⲑⲟⲩ: vb. To adjoin;
ⲑⲉⲩⲉ, **ⲑⲉⲩⲙ**, pl. **ⲑⲉⲩⲉⲩ**: mf. Borderer, neighbor, that which adjoins.
ⲑⲱⲩⲣ v. **ⲑⲱⲩ** - To be astonished.
ⲑⲱⲧ, **ⲑⲟⲧ**, **ⲑⲉⲧ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲉⲧ** (Q): (453b); vi. To be mixed, disturbed, clouded; vt. to mix, stir;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To mix with;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**-: vb. To mix with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**- : vb. To mix with (agent);
 ---: m. Mixture, disturbance;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ: adj. Unmixed, not confused.
ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ** (Q): (458b); vi. To knock (on door), summon, invite; vt. to summon;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To summon;
 --- **ⲉⲧⲣⲙ**: vb. To call up;
 ---: m. Calling, convocation;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Summoner, inviter;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Act of calling.
ⲑⲱⲧⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ** (Q): (461b); vt. To anoint;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To pour, smear;
 --- **ⲛ**-: vb. To anoint with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**- : vb. To anoint with;
 ---: m. Anointing;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲧⲥ: m. Anointer;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧⲥ: m. Annointer.
ⲑⲱⲧ: (439b); f. Border, fringe of garment.
ⲑⲧⲙⲟ- v. **ⲧⲧⲙⲟ** - To warm.
ⲑⲧⲙⲟⲥ v. **ⲧⲧⲙⲟ** - To warm.

ⲓ: (70a); The ninth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲓ̅: The numeral '10', ⲙⲏⲧ, ⲙⲏⲧ̅.

ⲓ, ⲡⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (70a); vi. To come, go, be about to;

--- ⲉ- : vb. To come to;

--- ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ: vb. To come into the hands of;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come against, meet;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, arrive at, be applicable;

--- ⲡ- : vb. To come to (of persons);

--- ⲡⲥⲁ-: vb. To come after, fetch;

--- ⲡⲁⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come before, into the presence of;

--- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To come against;

--- ⲱⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to, near to;

--- ⲅⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲅⲓⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to; come upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To come forth, go forth; be displayed;

---: m. Coming forth;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ- : vb. To come forth to (places, things);

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲓⲧⲉⲛ- : vb. To come through, come forth from, quit.

--- ⲉⲙⲏ: vb. To come forward, progress;

--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ : vb. To come down;

---: m. descent;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱ : vb. To come up, go up;

---: m. Advancement;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏ : vb. To come down, descend;

---: m. Coming down;

--- ⲉⲅⲟⲩⲏ : vb. To come in, enter;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏ : vb. To come up;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ- : vb. To come upon, come up upon, reach;

--- ⲅⲓⲫⲁⲅⲟⲩ: vb. To come after, go back;

ⲭⲓⲏⲓ : m. Coming;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : m. Coming forth.

ⲓⲁ: (73a); m. Valley, ravine.

ⲓⲁ- v. ⲉⲱ - Ass.

ⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲓⲱⲓ - To wash.

ⲓⲁⲃⲓ: (76b); f. Discharge (from wounds or sores), pus; sickness, malady.

ⲓⲁⲗ: (76b); f. Mirror.

ⲓⲁⲣⲟ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - River.

ⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - Rivers.

ⲓⲁⲧⲥ v. ⲓⲉⲣ- - Eye.

ⲓⲁⲩ: (88a); m. Linen.

ⲓⲁⲅ- v. (1)ⲓⲟⲅⲓ - Field.

ⲓⲃⲓ, ⲟⲃⲓ (Q): (76a); vi. To thirst (w/o object);

---: m. Thirst.

ⲓⲗⲱⲗⲟⲏ: (Gk); m. Phantom, image, image of a god, idol.

ⲓⲉ: (74a); part. Then (in conditional clauses); unless, without;

---: interj. Well then, surely (to strengthen next word);

---: conj. Or whether ... or.

ⲓⲉⲃ, ⲓⲏⲃ: (76a); m. Hoof, claw, nail.

ⲓⲉⲃ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃⲧ: (76b); m. The east;

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ : On the east side.

ⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Merchandize

ⲓⲉⲗⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲉⲗ: (77a); vi. To shine, glitter;

---: m. Brightness.

ⲓⲉⲡ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲣ, ⲓⲁⲧⲥ: (73b); n. Eye and its sight;

ⲙⲉⲗ, ⲓⲉⲣ- : vb. To look upon;

ⲧ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲣ-: vb. To see, deserve;

ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ, ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲥ: vb. Blessed is (are) + personal pronoun;

ΜΕΤΗΔΙΑΤ: f. Blessedness.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΗ v. ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ - Priestly.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, ΖΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, f. -η: (Gk); m.
 Priestly, sacerdotal.
 ΙΕΦ- v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΕΒ - Claw.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΣ (Q) v. ΙΩΣ - To hasten.
 ΙΜΙ = ΕΜΙ - Knowledge.
 (1)ΙΝΙ, ΕΝ-, ΕΝ/; imperat. ΑΝΙΟΥΙ,
 ΑΝΙΤ: (78b); vt. To bring bear;
 --- Ε-: vb. To bring to, bring for;
 --- ΕΡΑΤ: vb. To bring to, bring
 before;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon; liken to,
 compare with;
 --- Η-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΗΑΖΡΕΝ-: vb. To bring before;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To bring to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon, carry
 upon;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To bring out, put out,
 publish;
 --- ΕΘΜΗ†: vb. To bring into midst,
 recall;
 --- ΕΠΕΧΗΤ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vb. To bring up, raise up;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To bring back;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΗ: vb. To bring in, put in;
 ---: m. Reception, receipt;
 --- ΕΖΡΗΙ: vb. To bring up;
 --- ΖΙΤΖΗ: vb. To bring forward;
 ΧΙΝΟΥΙ, ΧΙΝΕΝ/: mf. Bringing;
 (2)ΙΝΙ, ΟΝΙ (Q): (80b); vt. To resemble, be
 like;
 ---: m. Likeness, aspect.
 (3)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Thumb; great toe.
 (4)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Carpenter's axe, adze.
 ΙΟΜ, pl. ΑΜΜΑΙΟΥ: (77a); m. Sea; trench,
 conduit; wine press.

ΙΟΠΗ, ΙΟΠΙ, ΙΕΒ, ΙΗΒ, ΙΕΠ-, ΙΕΦ-, ΙΕΒ-: f.
 Craft, art, occupation;
 ΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trade, merchandize;
 ΕΡΙΕΒΨΩΤ: vb. To trade;
 ΜΕΤΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trading,
 merchandize;
 ΙΕΦΟΥΩΙ: f. Tillage, tilled land; produce
 of tillage;
 ΕΡΙΕΒ, ΕΡΙΗΒ (ΖΗΗΒ): vb. To
 spin.
 ΙΟΠΙ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΟΡ: (82a); m. Canal;
 ΘΑΙΟΡ: m. Canal bank;
 ΧΙΝΙΟΡ: m. Place of ferry, ford; ferry-
 boat; ferryman;
 ΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: vb. To ferry over, ford
 river, cross sea or land;
 ΑΤΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: adj. Not to be
 crossed, inaccessible;
 ΙΑΡΟ, pl. ΙΑΡΩΟΥ: m. River, lit.
 great canal; steam,
 ΦΙΑΡΟ: m. The Nile.
 ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q) v. ΙΩΡΕΜ - To stare.
 (1)ΙΟΖΙ, ΙΑΖ-: (89b); m. Field;
 CEΘΙΟΖΙ: f. A measure of tilled land.
 (2)ΙΟΖΙ = ΟΖΙ - (90b); Fold.
 (3)ΙΟΖΙ: (90b); n. Water wheel.
 ΙΟ† v. (1)ΙΩΤ - Fathers.
 ΙΡΙ, ΡΑ, ΕΡ-, ΑΙ/, ΟΙ (Q), imperat. ΑΡΙΟΥΙ,
 ΑΡΙ-, ΑΡΙΤ: (83a); vi. To act;
 become, befall; do; vt. to make; make
 fruit, bear fruit; pass time; make (total);
 amount to;
 ΡΕΡΙΡΙ: m. Maker, doer;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΡΙΡΙ: f. Doing, making;
 ΧΙΝΙΡΙ: m. Act of doing.
 ΑΨΙΡΙ: n. Diligent person;
 ΜΕΤΑΨΙΡΙ: f. Activity, diligence;
 ΤΑΨΕ ΙΡΙ: vb. To do more, increase
 doing.
 ΙC: (85a); interj. Behold, lo, here is (w/noun);
 since, ago;

--- **ΖΗΠΠΕ, ΖΗΗΠΕ** **ΙC** : Same meaning (w/pron, vb).
ΙCΧΥΡΟC : (Gk); m. Strong, powerful, forcible, violent, severe, vigorous, mighty.
ΙCΧΕ, ΙCΧΕΚ : (63b); conj. If, as if, as it were.
ΙCΧΕΚ v. **ΙCΧΕ** - If.
ΙCΧΕΝ : (772b); prep. From, since.
ΙΤΕΝ : (87b); m. Ground, earth, dust, rubbish.
ΙΟΥΛΙΟC : (Lat); n. The month July.
ΙΟΥΝΙΟC : (Lat?); n. The month June.
ΙΩ = ΕΩ - Ass.
ΙΩ v. **ΙΩΙ** - To wash.
ΙΩΙ, ΙΩ, ΙΔ-, ΙΔ//, ΙΩΟΥ (Q): (75a); vi. & vt. To wash;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : Same meaning;
ΑΘΙΩΟΥ : adj. Unwashed;
ΕΙΩ ΕΒΟΛ : m. Washing;
ΙΔΤΟΤ// ΝCΔ- : vb. To despair of, renounce.
ΙΩΡΕΜ, ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q): (84b); vi. To stare, be astonished, dumbfounded;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To stare after;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To wonder, expect;
 --- **ΕΘΟΥΝ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- : n. Look.
ΙΩΡΖ : (84b); vi. To see, perceive;
 --- : m. Sight, vision;
ΜΕΤΙΟΡΖ : f. Sagacity;
ΧΙΝΙΩΡΖ : n. Vision, power to see.

ΙΩC, ΙΗC (Q): (86a); vi. To hasten, be urgent;
ΡΕCΙΗC : m. One that hastens;
ΙΩC, ΙΗC : m. Speed, diligence.
ΘΕΝ ΟΥΙΗC : adv. Diligently, hurriedly.
(1)ΙΩΤ, pl. ΙΟ† : (86b); m. Father;
ΑΤΙΩΤ : adj. Fatherless;
ΕΡΙΩΤ : vb. To become father;
ΜΕΤΙΩΤ : f. Family, fatherhood;
ΘΕΝΙΩΤ : n. Relative on the father's side, uncle.
(2)ΙΩΤ : (87b); m. Barley.
ΙΩΟΥ ÷ v. ΙΩΙ - To wash.
ΙΩ† : (87b); f. Dew;
ΜΕΤΨΑΡΙΩ† : f. Poverty of dew.
ΙΨ : (88a); f. Urine.
ΙΨΙ, ΕΨ-, ΑΨ//, ΑΨΙ (Q): (88a); vt. To hang, suspend, crucify;
 --- **Ε-** : vb. To hang upon;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To hang from;
 --- **ΕΠΨΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 vi. (mostly qual.) To be hung, depend;
 --- **ΕΧΕΝ-** : vb. To hang over, threaten;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To hang out, overhang;
 --- **ΕΠΨΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
ΧΙΝΙΨΙ : m. Hanging, crucifixion.
ΙΨΧΕΚ = ΙCΧΕ - If.
ΙCΤ v. **ΩCΤ** - Nail.
ΙΘ : (89a); m. Demon.

κ : (90a); Tenth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

κ̄ : The numeral '20'.

καβαι: (99a); pl. Cages, baskets of wicker work;

καβαιτης: n. Maker of baskets.

καβαιτης v. καβαι - Maker of baskets.

καβαι v. (1)κηβι - Jar.

καθαρος: (Gk); adj. Clean, spotless, pure.

καθαρτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Pure, clean, good, righteous;

ακαθαρτος v. α-section (unclean).

καθεδρα: (Gk); f. Seat, headquarter.

καθιρος: (Gk); m. Turtle.

καθισμα: (Gk); m. Part on which one sits, seat.

καθολικος, -ον, -η: (Gk); adj. Universal, catholic, .

καθουριων = καστοριος - Of castor.

και, κε: (Gk); conj. And.

καινη v. καινος - New.

καινος, κενος, καινη, κενη: (Gk); adj. New, fresh;

†καινη Διαθηκη: The new Testament.

καισι v. κως - Shroud.

καιτοι, κετοι, κети, καιτοιγε, κетиγε: (Gk); conj. And indeed, and further, and yet.

καιτοιγε v. καιτοι - And indeed.

κακ- v. κωκ - To peel.

κακβακ v. κωκ - With bare eyes.

κακη v. κακος - Evil.

κακει, καкти, χακει: (102a); f. Louse.

κακια v. κακος - Vice.

κακκαμυ v. χακκαμυ - Small night owl.

κακοι, κακωι: (101b); m. Mucus of nose.

κακος, -ον, -ωс, -ων: (Gk); adj. Bad, ugly, base, evil, pernicious;

κακη: adj. Evil bad;

κακια: f. Badness, vice, cowardice, dishonor, ill-repute.

κακεζτ v. σεζτ - Leper.

καкти v. какеи - Louse.

κακογρτος: (Gk); adj. Doing ill, mischievous, knavish;

---: m. Malefactor, criminal.

κακωι v. κακοι - Mucus.

κακζραϥ v. κωκ - Bare-faced.

καλ, κελι, κελ-, καλ-: (103b); mf. mostly as pl., Bolt; knee; other joints - thighs, ankles; limb, trunk;

καλανκαζ, -κεζ: m. Elbow;

κελονονϥ: n. Jawbone;

ζαμκαλανκαζ: n. Bolt-smith, smith.

καλ- v. καλ - Knee.

καλαμικος: (Gk); m. Reed, branch of a candlestick, rod.

καλαμοαρωματικος: (Gk); m. Sweet flag, acorus calamus.

καλαμφο, pl. -φωυ and sg as pl: (105a); f. Hill.

καλαμφωυ v. καλαμφο - Hills.

καλανκαζ v. καλ - Elbow.

καλανκεζ v. καλ - Elbow.

καλαπηι: (105b); pl. Quails.

καλη v. ακλη - Weasel.

καλη v. καλωс - Good.

καλθαρτος: (Gk?); m. Merchant, vendor of cloth.

καλον v. καλωс - Good.

καλος v. καλωс - Good.

καλονκι: (103a); m. Young camel or ox.

καλπ- v. κωλπ - To steal.

καλτ-: (106a); vb p.c. To be hairless or bald (on front of head).

καλγμυ: (Gk); f. Head-cover, hood, veil.

καλωс, -ос, -η, -он: (Gk); adj. Beautiful, fair, good.

καμ: (108a); m. Reed, rush.

καμαρα: (Gk); f. Anything with an arched cover, covered carriage, vaulted chamber.
καμινος: (Gk); f. Oven, furnace, kiln.
καμπι: (110b); f. Cricket, cockroach; sparrow, finch.
καν: (Gk); part. Even if, even.
καπεον, καπουνη: (Gk); m. Basket of reed or cane, bread basket.
κανναβις: (Gk); f. Hemp, cannabis sativa.
καπουνη v. καπεον - Basket.
καπουνη: (Gk?); m. A musical instrument.
καπουρι: (113a); m. A fish, babus, bynni.
κανων: (Gk); m. Rule, standard, scheme, model.
καπ: (113a); m. String of harp or similar instruments, thread, string, strand;
μαυι ντεπικαπ : m. Plumb line;
σανκαп: Rope-maker, rope-seller.
καπнос: (Gk); m. Smoke.
καпυо v. капυω - Sandy land.
καпυω, -ωο: (114b); n. Sand (waste) land.
καραпп, -πип: (117a); m. Hoopoe.
карапп v. карапп - Hoopoe.
καρλια, -ιας: (Gk); f. Heart, inclination, desire, mind.
καρθαλλος v. καρταλλος - Basket.
кари: (115a); f. Gullet, belly.
каройκιοη: (lat); m. Carriage.
καρπος: (Gk); m. Fruit, seed, offspring, benefit.
карταλλος, -αλος, καρθαλλος: (Gk); m. Basket with pointed bottom.
карταλος v. καρταλλος - Basket.
каройс: (117b); n (adj). Curled (of hair).
каρх- v. кωрх - To break off.
кархуаi v. кωрх - Broken-nosed.
(1)кас : (119b); m. Bone;
μερ-, μοpкас: m. Bone setter;
epкас : vb. To become bone (through sickness);

касβнт: n. Rib-bones;
касро : f. Jaw-bone;
--- m. Stone, pip (of fruit: grapes), gourd.
(2)кас : (120a); m. Carat (a coin).
(3)кас: (Gk); part. Even, so that.
касαμωη, -ων: (Gk); m. Honey suckle.
касβнт v. (1)кас - Rib-bones.
касиа: (Gk); f. Cassia, cinnamon.
каскерат v. каскератисе - Half a carat.
каскератисе, -рат: (Copt-Gr?); m. Half a carat (weight measure).
касро v. (1)кас - Jaw-bone.
кастaноη: (Gk); f. Sweet chestnuts.
касториос: (Gk); adj. Of or belonging to castor.
кастроη: (lat); m. A fortified palace, fortress.
кат v. κω† - Basket.
кат- v. ка† - To understand.
ката: (Gk); prep. In accordance with, in answer to.
καταβασις: (Gk); f. Descent, steep ground, declivity.
κατακλυσμος: (Gk); m. Flood, deluge, inundation.
κατακριμα: (Gk); m. Condemnation, judgement, punishment, fine, damage.
καταλала: (Gk); f. Evil report, slander.
καταμερος: (Gk); m. Katameros, lectionary in the Coptic Church.
κατανιξις: (Gk); f. Stupefaction, bewilderment; i.e. piety, godliness.
κατανταν: (Gk); vb. To come down, arrive, come upon.
καταπετασμα: (Gk); m. Curtain, veil, esp. the veil of the temple; table cover.
καταποντισμος: (Gk); m. Drowning.
καταpактнс, -ppактнс: (Gk); m. Waterfall, cataract.
καταpрактнс v. катаpактнс - Waterfall.

ΚΑΤΑΔΑΡΞ: (Gk); m. Parents in the flesh, family.
 ΚΑΤΑΣΤΑCIC: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΚΑΤΑΓΟΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Accusation, charges.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗCΕΟC V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗCIC V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ, -ΜΕΝΟΙ: (Gk); pl. Catechumens;
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗCΕΟC, -ΧΗCIC: n. Instruction, preaching, sermon;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΗΧΙΝ, -ΤΗΧΟΙΝ, -ΘΗΚΙΝ: vb. To instruct, give a sermon, sermon.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΟΙ V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Catechumens.
 ΚΑΤΜΙC: (129a); m. Egyptian mulberry.
 ΚΑΤΟΑ V. ΚΑΤΩ - Boat.
 ΚΑΤΟC: (Gk); m. Water-wheel.
 ΚΑΤΟΥΛΙ: (129a); m. Mallow.
 ΚΑΤΩ, ΚΑΤΟΑ: (123b); f. Boat, skiff.
 ΚΑΥΜΑ, ΚΑΥCΟΝ, -ΟC: (Gk); m. Burning heat, fever, heat;
 ΕΡΚΑΥΜΑ: vb. To burn, kindle.
 ΚΑΥΡΙ V. (1)ΚΟΥΡ - Deaf.
 ΚΑΦΑΙ: (130a); pl. Egyptian partridge.
 ΚΑΦΑΧΙ: (130a); m. Part of date-palm, lit. leaf of fiber, stump of branch.
 ΚΑΨ, ΚΕΨ-: (130a); mf. Reed as stalk, measure, pen, shin-bone, staff, plough-pole, spike, paling;
 ---: f. Reed bed, plantation.
 ΚΑΨ- V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨ/ V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨΟΥ: (130b); pl. A type of fish.
 ΚΑΨΟΥΛΙ: (131a); m. Desert fruit.
 ΚΑΞ V. ΚΕΞ - Arm.
 ΚΑΞ/ V. ΚΩΞ - To smooth.
 ΚΑΞΙ: (131a); m. Earth, soil; earth (opp. sea), land, country; district, province;
 ΑΤΚΑΞΙ: adj. Without ground, off the ground;

ΕΡΚΑΞΙ: vb. To become earth, dust;
 ΡΕΜΝΚΑΞΙ: m. Man of earth, earth-born.
 ΚΑΞΚΕ- V. ΚΩΞ - To be healed.
 ΚΑΞΚΞ V. ΚΩΞ - To hew out.
 ΚΑΞC V. ΚΩΞ - Custom.
 ΚΑΧΙ: (134b); m. Pitcher, bucket.
 ΚΑ†, p.c. ΚΑΤ-: (123a); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge, understanding;
 ΑΤΚΑ†: n. Ignorant person; adj. ignorant;
 ΕΡΑΤΚΑ†: vb. To be ignorant;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΚΑ†: f. Ignorance;
 ΡΕΜΝΚΑ†: m. Man of understanding;
 ΡΕΥΚΑ†: m. Same meaning;
 †ΚΑ†: vb. To instruct;
 ΧΕΜΚΑ†: vb. To find understanding;
 ΧΙΝΚΑ†: f. Understanding;
 ΚΑΤΞΗΤ: n. Knowledgeable, wise person; adj. knowledgeable;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΞΗΤ: vb. To be wise;
 ΜΕΤΚΑΤΞΗΤ: f. Understanding.
 ΚΒΩΟΥ V. ΨΒΟΒ - Coolness.
 ΚΕ, pl. ΚΕΨΩΟΥΝΙ: (90b); mf. Another; adj. other, different;
 ΚΕ...ΚΕ: adj. Any other;
 ΚΕΟΥΔΙ: adj. Another;
 ΚΕ- +def art.: Also, even;
 ΨΕΤ, f. ΨΕ†: m. Another;
 --- + art or demonstr.: The other, this other.
 ΚΕ V. ΚΑΙ - And.
 ΚΕΒΙ V. (2)ΚΗΒΙ - Honey cake.
 ΚΕΔΡΙC, ΚΕΤΡΙ: (Gk); f. Fruit of syrian cedar.
 ΚΕΔΡΟC: (Gk); f. Representation of a cedar cone; cedar tree.
 ΚΕΙΡΙC†ΜΩ V. ΚΥΡΙΟC - Leader.
 ΚΕΚ- V. ΚΩΚ - To peel off.
 ΚΕΚC V. ΚΩC - To strip.
 ΚΕΛ, ΚΗΛ: (102a); m. A fish.

κελ- v. καλ - Knee.
 κελ- v. χωλ - To return.
 κελεβη: (102b); m. Axe, pickaxe.
 κελελι: (103b); f. Snorous wooden board
 struck to assemble congregation.
 κελεγε v. κελεγειν - To urge.
 κελεγειν, κελεγε: (Gk); (w/ ερ-). To urge,
 drive on, exhort, bid, order, request.
 κελι v. καλ - Knee.
 κελκα: (102b); m. Lump, pustule, blister.
 κελλοχ: (104b); pl. Puppy, whelp; buffalo.
 κελολ v. (1)κελωλ - Jar.
 κελολι v. (1)κελωλ - Jar.
 κελπ v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κελοϣ: (102b); vt. To loosen, slacken.
 κελοϣονχ v. καλ - Jaw-bone.
 κελφαχ: (106a); n. Truffle.
 (1)κελωλ, κοϣλωλ, κελολ, f.
 κελολι, εκλολι: (104a); m.
 Pitcher, jar;
 ϣλωλ: m. Same meaning.
 (2)κελωλ: (104a); pl. Curling hair.
 κελqi: (106a); pl. Eyelids.
 κελχ v. κωλχ - To blend.
 κεμκεμ: (109a); vi. To strike, beat a
 musical instrument; make a repeated
 sound.
 ---: m. Drum, cymbals;
 ρεμκεμκεμ, ρεμκεμκεμ: m.
 Drummer, player of cymbals.
 κεμτο v. κιμ - Earthquake.
 κεν/: (111b); n. Bosom, genital parts.
 κενεφίτην: (113a); n. A kind of a loaf or
 cake;
 κενεφίτης: n. Baker.
 κενεφίτης v. κενεφίτην - Baker.
 κενη v. καινος - New.
 κενι, κενιωϣτ (Q): (111b); vi. To be fat,
 sweet;
 ---: m. Fatness, sweetness;
 †κενι: vb. To make fat, salve, anoint.
 κενιωϣτ (Q) v. κενι - To be fat.

κενος v. καινος - New.
 κεντε: (112b); m. Fig;
 βω ηκεντε: f. Fig tree;
 ιαζ ηκεντε: m. Fig garden.
 κερ: (114b); m. Haunch, thigh.
 κερα: (Gk); f. Coulter.
 κεραμεϣ, κεραμεωϣ: (Gk); m. Potter,
 maker of pottery.
 κεραμεωϣ v. κεραμεϣ - Potter.
 κεραξ: (Gk); m. Axe, hoe.
 κερατ, κερατσε: (Gk); m. Carat.
 κεραϣνος: (Gk); m. Thunderbolt, thunder
 and lightning;
 ζικεραϣνος: vb. To thunder, make
 lightning.
 κεριξ: (Gk); m. Public messenger, envoy,
 herald, auctioneer.
 κερμα: (Gk); m. fragment, coin;
 ϣαικερμα, ρεμκερμα: m. Treas-
 urer;
 ερκερμα: vb. To spend, change
 κερμι: (117a); mf. Ash, soot, dust;
 ερκερμι: vb. To become ashes, dust.
 κερϣ, ϣερϣ: (117b); m. A fish 'synidintis
 schal'.
 κερϣ- v. κωρϣ - To destroy.
 κερζε: (119a); m. Bald person;
 μετκερζε: f. Baldness.
 κερχ- v. κωρχ - To break off.
 κερχκας v. κωρχ - Broken bone.
 κες- v. κωϣ - To prepare.
 κεςκωϣ v. κοσκες εβωλ - To extend.
 κεςτωηαριος: (Gk); m. Tormentor, tor-
 turer.
 κετ- v. κωτ - To build.
 κετ- v. κω† - To turn.
 κετι v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετιγε v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετοι v. καιτοι - And indeed.
 κετρι v. κελριϣ - Fruit of syrian cedar.
 κεοϣον: (129b); n. Crude war.
 κεφδαλιον v. κεφδαλεον - Chapter.

κεφαλεον, -λεος, -λαιον: (Gk); m.

Chapter, section.

κεφαλη, -λεον: (Gk); f. Head, extremity.

κεφαλос, κεφαρος: (Gk); m. A species of mullet.

κεφαρος v. κεφαλос - Species of mullet.

κευ- v. καυ- Pen.

κερ, κερ: (131b); n. Arm;

†κερ: vb. To smite;

ωενκερ: n. Blow, buffet.

κερ (Q) v. κωρ - To be familiar.

κερκε- v. κωρ - To be healed.

κερνη: (113a); f. Porch, shrine.

(1)κη: (92a); f. River-bank.

(2)κη, κης, κος, κον: (Gk); A relative suffix in Greek words.

κηβ (Q) v. κωπ - To be doubled.

(1)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); f. Jar, pitcher.

(2)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); m. Honey cake.

κηκ (Q) v. κωκ - To strip off.

κηκς v. κωκ - Strip.

κηλ v. κελ - a fish.

κημος: (Gk); m. Muzzle, gag.

κην: vb.

κηνκος: (Lat); m. Census, poll tax.

κηπος: (Gk); m. Garden, orchard, plantation.

κης v. (2)κη - Relative suffix.

κης (Q) v. κως - To dress.

κητ (Q) v. κωτ - To build.

κητος, κυτος: (Gk); m. Sea monster, huge fish, i.e. whale.

κιβωτος, κυβωτος: (Gk); f. Box, chest, cover, Noah's ark, ark of covenant.

κην, σιν: (803a); m. He-goat.

κιθαρα, κυθαρα: (Gk); f. Lyre, thorax.

κιμ: (108a); vi. To move, be moved;

--- ε-: vb. To move, touch, make sign to;

vt. To move;

---: m. Movement;

ατκιμ: adj. Immovable;

κινκιμ: fm. Movement;

κεμτο: m. Moving of the earth, earthquake (= μονμεν).

κινναμμον, κιννα-: (Gk); m. A superior kind of cassia, cinnamomum cassia; cinnamon.

κινδινος, κυνδινος: (Gk); m. Danger, hazard, venture;

ερκινδυνην, κυνδυνην: vb.

To be daring, run a risk, make a venture, be in dire peril, engage in war, venture.

κινναμμον v. κινναμμον - Cinnamon.

κιτων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.

κιρι: (54a); f. Breast.

(1)κιρ: (123b); f. Double drachma, equal to one-half stater;

χεκκιρ: n. Half a кир or one drachma.

(2)κιρ, ρερ: (124a); n. Player, gambler.

κλαμφωνια v. κολοφωνια - Resin.

κλαρος: (Gk?); n. Among birds.

κλαςμα: (Gk); m. Fragment, morsel, lesion, rupture.

κλαρτ, χλαρτ: (106a); f. Hood, cowl (mostly of monks).

κλн, χлн: (102a); m. A vessel for liquids.

κλημα: (Gk); m. Twig or branch, esp. uine-twig, cane.

κληρονομια: (Gk); f. Inheritance, property, possession;

κληρονομος: m. Heir, esp. heir in possession;

ερκληρονομн: vb. To inherit.

κληρονομος v. κληρονομια - Heir.

κληρος: (Gk); m. That which is assigned by lot, lot; clergy; legacy, inheritance, heritable estate.

κληρισ: (Gk); f. Calling, summon, invitation, calling in religious sense.

κлинате: (Gk); vb. To cause to lean, slope or slant, i.e. bow.

κλιжи: (108a); m. Part of a bird.

κλωμελε v. σλωμελε - To be twisted.

κλωιδι: (104a); f. Caul, secundina.
 κηικιχι: (111b); f. A vessel or measure for liquids.
 κοβ / v. κωπ - To fold.
 κοβζ: (100a); n. Sinew, cord.
 κοι: (92b); f. Field;
 μα ηκοι: m. Plain;
 ρεμνηκοι: m. Husbandman, farmer;
 κοιδων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.
 κοιμητηριον, κιμ-: (Gk); m. Sleeping room; bedroom, burial place.
 κοινος, -ον v. κοινωνια - Common.
 κοινωνια: (Gk); f. Communion, association, partnership;
 κοινος, -ον: adj. Common, general, ordinary.
 κοιτων, -ον, κιτων, κοιδων: (Gk); m. Bed-chamber.
 κοιχι v. κωχι - Sheath.
 κοκ / v. κωκ - To peel.
 κολ / v. κωλ - To return.
 κολαζιν: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To check, chastise, punish.
 κολακεια, -κια: (Gk); f. Flattery, fawning.
 κολακια v. κολακεια - Flattery.
 κολιαντρον v. κοριαντρον - Coriander.
 κολκελ: (103a); n. Clay, mud.
 κολδαριον: (lat); m. Ring, collar.
 κολοφωνια, κλαμφ-, κλαδαβονια: (Gk); f. Colophonian gum, resin.
 κολπ / v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπ (Q) v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπος: (Gk); m. Bosom; bay, gulf.
 κολπς v. κωλπ - Theft.
 κολταδ: (106a); m. Colocasia, water plant.
 κολγμβηρα, κωλ-: (Gk); f. Place of diving, swimming pool, reservoir, cistern, baptismal font.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To strike.
 κολζοτ v. κογλζοτ - A fish.
 κολζτ v. κογλζοτ - A fish.

κολζ / v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κομν, κομνι: (110b); m. Gum.
 κομνς: (Lat); m. Governor, prince, count.
 κομν v. κομν - Gum.
 κομπολις: (Gk?); n. Suburb, village, town.
 κομια: (Gk); f. Dust, sand, ashes, quicklime, plaster, stucco.
 κον v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κονιζα, κονγζα: (Gk); f. A kind of medicine, fleabane, inula viscosa.
 κονγζα v. κονιζα - Fleabane.
 κοπρια: (Gk); f. Dunghill, rubbish heap, refuse, manure.
 κοπριτης, -ην: (Gk?); n. Trash-carrier.
 κοπςιν: (Gk?); m. Gypsum.
 κοπυ (Q) v. κωπυ - To bow down.
 κορβαν: (Heb); m. Gift, votive offering for the service of God.
 κορβι v. γροβι - Sickle.
 κορι: (115b); n. Skylight, trap-door.
 κοριαντρον, κολιαντρον: (Gk); n. Coriander, coriandrum sativum (plant or seed).
 κορκς: (115b); n. An iron instrument.
 κορος: (Heb); m. Kor (a dry measure).
 κορτεν, χορτεν: (117b); m. house-leek.
 κορογ: (115b); m. A coin (probably less than a carat).
 κοργ / v. κωργ - To cancel.
 κοργ (Q) v. κωργ - To cancel.
 κορζ / v. κωρζ - To cut down.
 κος v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κος / v. κως - To bury.
 κοσκες εβολ, κεσκως /: (121b); vt. To stretch out, extend.
 κοςμνς v. κοςμς - Arrangement.
 κοςμοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Lord of the world, ruler of the planet.
 κοςμς: (Gk); m. World, government, universe, order; ornament, decoration;

ἐρκομεῖν, -μῖν : vb. To decorate, ornament;
 κοσμησις : f. Ordering, arrangement, adornment, dignity.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To build.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Wheel.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Basket.
 κοτς v. κωτ - Twist.
 κοτς v. κωτ - Circuit.
 κορκι v. κωκ - Rind.
 κορκορφατ : (102a); mf. Hoopoe.
 κορλαξι : (108a); pl. A fish.
 κορλας : (101b); f. Hood, cowl of monks.
 κορλωλ, -ωλ, -ωλ (Q) : (130a); vt. To wrap, wind.
 κορλωλ v. κελωλ Jar.
 κορλωλ / v. κορλωλ - To wrap.
 κορλωλ (Q) v. κορλωλ - To be wrapped.
 κορλζοτ, κολζοτ, κολζτ : (107a); m. A fish 'clarias anguillaris'.
 κορπερ, χορπερ : (114a); m. A plant 'lawsonia inermis', henna.
 (1)κορρ, καρρι : (114b); n. Deaf person; ---: adj. Deaf;
 ἐρκορρ : vb. To become deaf;
 μετκορρ : f. Deafness.
 (2)κορρ : (114b); n. Blow (probably deafening blow), slap;
 ωενκορρ : Same meaning.
 κορρες : (Gk); m. Barber, hair-cutter, shearer.
 κορστωλιδ : (Lat); f. Guard, custodian, soldier.
 κορφατ : (130a); pl. Carpet, mattress.
 κορξι : (92b); mf. Small person or thing, young person, few; adj. small, few, young, younger;
 κορξι ηζητ : n. Faint-hearted, impatient person;

μετκορξι ηζητ : f. Discouragement;
 νορκορξι : adv. A little;
 ορκορξι : adv. Somewhat, rather;
 ηκεκορξι, κεκορξι : adv. Yet a little;
 θα-, θατζηη νορκορξι : adv. A little before;
 ωατνορκορξι, ωατκεκορξι : adv. Almost;
 προς ορκορξι : adv. For a little;
 κατα κορξι : adv. Occasionally;
 κορξι...κορξι, ηκορξι...κορξι : adv. Little by little;
 ἐρκορξι : vb. To be small, be few;
 μετκορξι : f. Smallness, youth.
 κορ, χορ : (132a); m. Angle, corner, point, top.
 κορζεε v. ροκζεε - Camel-saddle.
 κραμ, ρομ, κρωμ : (115b); m. Wild safflower, wild parsely.
 κραμβε v. κραμβη - Cabbage.
 κραμβη, -βε : (Gk); f. Cabbage.
 κρανιον : (Gk); m. Skull.
 κραστιη, -ις, γραστις : (Gk); f. Green fodder.
 κρικος : (Gk); m. Ring, link (in a chain), hoop.
 κριςις : (Gk); f. Decision, judgement, trial, suit.
 κριτηριον : (Gk); f. Court of judgement, tribunal.
 κριτης : (Gk); m. Judge, umpire, the Biblical book of Judges.
 κροκος : (Gk); m. Saffron, crocus sativus, saffron meadow.
 ρομ v. κραμ - Wild safflower.
 κρωμ v. κραμ - Wild safflower.
 κτε- v. κτο - To burn.
 κτηοут (Q) v. κτο - To be turned.
 κτο (rare), κτε-, κτηοут (Q) : (127b); caus vb. To turn, surround; Qual. to be turned, be around.

κυκλος: (Gk); m. Orbit of heavenly bodies, revolution, circular motion, sphere, globe.
 κυκνος: (Gk); m. Swan.
 κυμβαλον: (Gk); m. Cymbal.
 κυνδινευειν v. κινδυνος - To venture.
 κυνδιμος v. κινδιμος - Danger.
 κυπαρισκος: (Gk); f. Cypress, cypress wood (as timber).
 κυρ v. κυριος - Lord.
 κυριακη: (Gk); m. Sunday.
 κυρινη: (Gk?); n. Cyrene;
 κυρινηεος: m. A native of cyrene.
 κυριος, κυρ: (Gk); m. Lord, master, guardian, trustee;
 κυρια: f. Lady, mistress, madam;
 κειρις†μω: m. Head, leader.
 κωβ: (99a); m. Leaven;
 ατκωβ: adj. Without leaven.
 κωβ v. κωπ - To fold.
 κωι: (98b); m. Elbow.
 κωιζ, κοιζι: (132a); m. Sheath; cover, case containing books.
 κωκ, χωκ, κεκ-, κοκ/, κηκ (Q), p.c. κακ-: (100b); vt. To peel, strip off;
 ---: m. Bareness, nakedness;
 ---: adj. Split, corded;
 --- εβολ: vb. To peel, strip off;
 κακβαλ: m. With bare eyes;
 κακζραγ: m. Bare-faced;
 κογκι: f. Rind, skin;
 κηκς, κεκς: f. What is peeled off, strip, scale.
 κωλ v. χωλ - To return.
 κωλπ, κελπ-, κολπ/, κολπ (Q), p.c. καλπ-: (105b); vt. To steal, rob;
 ---: n. Theft, thing stolen;
 ---: adv. Thievishly;
 χιγκωλπ: m. Robbing;
 ατκωλπ: adj. Unstolen, inviolate;
 κολπς: f. Theft.
 κωλγμβηορα v. κολγμβηορα - Pool.

κωλζ, κολζ (Q): (106b); vi. To strike, knock; vt. to strike, clap, hammer in, fix;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To strike upon;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To knock for (someone);
 --- θεν-: vb. To strike upon, in;
 --- ζιρεν-: vb. To strike upon, at;
 --- εβολ: vb. To knock outwards (from within);
 --- εθον: vb. To knock inwards (from without);
 ---: m. Blow, knock.
 κωλχ, κελχ, κολχ/, κολχ (Q), σολχ (Q): (107b); vi. To bend, be bent; vt. to bend, twist;
 ---: m. Bent state, perversion, depression;
 μετκωλχ: f. Crookedness.
 κωλχ v. χωλχ - To entangle.
 κωπ, κωβ, κοβ/, κηβ (Q): (98b); vi. To be doubled; vt. to make double, double back, fold, close;
 ---: m. Double, return, repetition.
 κωπω, κοπω: (114b); vi. To bow down.
 κωρω: (117b); vi. To request, persuade, cajole.
 κωρω, κερω-, κορω/, κορω (Q): (118a); vt. To bring to naught, cancel, destroy;
 vi. to be idle, deficient;
 ---: m. Ceasing, idleness;
 ατκωρω: adj. Unceasing.
 κωρχ, κερχ, κορχ/, p.c. καρχ-: (119a); vt. To cut down, break off; vi. to be in a broken state;
 καρχωαι: adj. Broken nosed;
 κερχκας: vb. To break bone;
 κως, κες-, κος/, κης (Q): (120a); vt. To dress, prepare corpse for burial, bury;
 ---: m. Burial, funeral;
 ρερκως: m. Embalmer;
 χιγκως: mf. Burial;
 καιγι: f. Preparation for burial, embalming; grave clothes, shroud.
 κωτ, κετ-, κοτ/, κητ (Q): (122a); vt. & vi. To build, form;

---: (metaphor) vt. To edify, encourage spiritually; vi. to be edified;
 --- εβoλ : vb. To build;
 ---: m. Act of building, thing built; edification, rule (for edification).
 μετκωτ : m. Building;
 †κωτ : vb. To edify;
 σικωτ : vb. To receive edification;
 χινκωτ : m. Building (process or act);
 εκωτ, pl. εκο† : m. Builder, mason.
 κωω, κωω-, κωω/: (130b); vi. To break, be broken;
 --- ηα- : vb. To strike upon;
 ---: vt. To break, split;
 ---: n. A breaking.
 κωζ, κωζ/, κεζ (Q): (133a); vt. To make level, smooth, tame; Qual. to be familiar, accustomed;
 κωζc : f. Custom;
 επκωζc : vb. To become custom;
 κωζκω, χεζχoζτ (Q): vt. To hew out, smooth;
 κωζκε, κεζκε : vi. To be healed.
 κω†, κετ-, κοτ/: (124a); vi. To turn, go around; to go about seeking, seek;
 --- ε- : vb. To surround, seek, visit;
 ---: vt. To turn (often of faces), surround;
 --- εχεν- : vb. To turn upon, go round, among;
 --- μωo/: vb. To turn self, return, repeat;

--- ηεμ- : vb. To go round with, turn hither and thither; inquire of, dispute with;
 --- ηα- : vb. To go round seeking, seek;
 χινκω† ηα- : vb. To search after;
 --- ητεν : vb. To seek, beg from;
 --- αβoλ η- : vb. To turn about, circumvent;
 --- εβoλ : vi. To wander out, round, return; to turn away;
 --- εθoυη : vi. To turn, bend inwards;
 --- εζρηι : vi. To turn, go round;
 ---: m. Turning round, circuit, surrounding; seeking, inquiry;
 χινκω† : mf. Turning round, cycle, inquiry;
 κοτ : m. Circular motion, turn, visit;
 ζικoτ, ογκoτ : vb. To throw a turn, make a move, pay a visit, encompass, encamp;
 ζικoτ εβoλ : vb. To pay a visit;
 χινζικoτ : m. Visit;
 κοτ : m. Wheel;
 κοτ, κατ : m. Basket;
 κοτc : f. Going round, turning, circuit; twist, knot; crookedness, guile;
 επκω† : vb. To make a turn, plan, circumvent;
 αηκω† : n. Man of turns, guileful person;
 μεταηκω† : f. Crookedness, dishonesty;
 κοτci : f. Circuit.

ⲗ

ⲗ : (134a); Twelveth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲗ̅ : The numeral '30'

ⲗⲁ : (134b); m. Envy, slander;

ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁ : vi. to slander.

ⲗⲁ- : (135a); vb + noun forming adj. Possessing, endowed with.

ⲗⲁ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃⲁϥ, -ⲟϥ : (137b); n. Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ - Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ : (136b); f. Lioness; she-bear.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟϥ v. ⲗⲁⲃⲁϥ - Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲱ v. ⲗⲉⲃⲁⲛ - Ship's hauling cable.

ⲗⲁⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲙ v. ⲗⲉⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ -

ⲗⲁⲓⲕⲟϥ : (Gk); m. Civilian; layman.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲙⲟⲩ : (139b); n. The plant 'colocynth'.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲛ, ⲗⲉⲕⲁⲛⲛ : (Gk); f. Basin, dish, pot, pan.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ : (139b); m. Frying pan, cauldron.

ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ, -ⲭⲙⲛ : (139a); f. Piece, fragment.

ⲗⲁⲕⲓ : (140a); n. Skip, bound.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉ : (140b); m. Corner, extremity, top;

ⲭⲁⲭⲗⲁⲕⲉ : adj. Hard-cornered (of stone);

ⲭⲱⲭ ⲛⲗⲁⲕⲉ : n. Chief corner (of stone).

ⲗⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲛⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ - Betelnut.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ, -ⲕⲛⲛ : (142a); n. Betelnut (or cedar).

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ, -ⲟ, ⲗⲁⲗⲱ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ, ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ(Q) : (141a); vt. To smear, paint, overlay.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲙ : (142a); m. A kind of animal food.

ⲗⲁⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲙ - To be filthy.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲓⲧⲛⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Glutton.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲧ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Gluttonous.

ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁϥ : (Gk); f. Torch, lamp, any light source.

ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁϥ : vb. To illuminate, sparkle.

ⲗⲁⲙⲣⲛⲧ : (143a); n. A herb.

ⲗⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ : (143b); n. Contrary to, beyond this (?).

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ, -ⲭⲁⲧⲡ : (143b); m. Tar, pitch.

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲧⲡ v. ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ - Tar.

ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ, ⲗⲁⲃⲟ : (147b); mf. Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ v. ⲁⲗⲁⲃⲗⲉⲃ - To be weary.

(1)ⲗⲁⲡⲓ : (144a); vt. To bite, seize.

(2)ⲗⲁⲡⲓ : (144b); Fragment, small portion.

ⲗⲁⲡⲧ, ⲗⲉⲃⲧ : (145b); m. Turnip.

ⲗⲁϥ : (144b); m. Tongue; language;

ⲕⲉⲗⲁϥ : m. Other tongue, foreign-tongued.

ⲗⲁϥ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ : Double-tongued.

ⲗⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲙ : m. Splinter, needle of a reed.

ϥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁϥ : m. The tongued, among weaver's tools.

ⲭⲁⲭ ⲭⲟⲭⲗⲁϥ : pl. Tongue-cutting.

ⲗⲁϥⲥ v. ⲗⲱϥ - To bruise.

ⲗⲁϥ (Q) v. ⲗⲱϥ - To be bruised.

ⲗⲁⲩ v. ⲗⲱⲟⲩ - Fringe.

ⲗⲁⲩⲣⲁ : (Gk); f. Alley, lane, passage; monastery, laura.

ⲗⲁⲭⲙⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ - Piece.

ⲗⲁϥ : (148b); adj. Pleasant.

ⲗⲁϥϥⲉⲙⲓ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Lecherous.

ⲗⲁϥⲱ v. ϥⲱ - Hairy.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ : (149a); m. Trunk, branch, stalk, tube.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲭⲉⲙ - To be boiling.

ⲗⲁⲭⲛⲧⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Greedy person.

ⲗⲁⲭⲱⲭ : (150a); pl. Meaning unknown.

ⲗⲁⲭⲁⲛ : (151a); m. Moisture.

(1)ⲗⲁⲭⲓ : (150b); m. Latrine of ship; latrine.

(2) **ἄλκις**: (151a); n. Impudent, persistent person;
 (w/ **ἐρ-**) : vb. To importune
ἄλκις: f. Impudence, persistence.
ἀλκι: (152b); m. Girder, joint, frame.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Sickness.
ἀλκι: (151b); pl. Among implements of torture.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (137b); m. Ship's hauling cable.
ἀλκι: (Gk); m. Kettle, cauldron, basin; an instrument of torture.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Turnip.
ἀλκι v. (1) **ἀλκι** - Fuel.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Lat);
ἀλκι: (Lat); f. Legion, band of soldiers.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); f. Liturgy, public service, service, worship, ministry;
ἀλκι: m. One who performs a liturgy, public servant, minister.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); m. Relics of saints or martyrs, remains of the dead.
ἀλκι: (148b); m. A fish cyprinus niloticus.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Basin.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To become soft.
ἀλκι: (141a); vi. To wander about;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To wander forth, about;
ἀλκι **ἐλκι** : f. Wandering about.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Grape.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Bruise.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Flea.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To be twisted.
ἀλκι: (144a); m. Coat of mail, cuirass.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); m. Dictionary, lexicon; lit. wordy.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Lexicon.
ἀλκι: (143b); n. Earring, bracelet.
ἀλκι: (144b); pl. Trunks of trees.

ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); A greek coin of small denomination; fragment, morsel.
ἀλκι v. (1) **ἀλκι** - Fuel.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); n. The book of Leviticus; levitical.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To molest.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Fragment.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Flea.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**, **ἀλκι**: (670b); m. Louse, flea.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To stick.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To crush.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To be soft.
ἀλκι: (140b); m. Necklace.
ἀλκι (always w/ **ἐλκι**, **ἐλκι**): (141b); m. Shout;
ἐλκι, **ἐλκι**: vb. To shout aloud.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Then.
ἀλκι: (145a); m. Jaw.
ἀλκι: (147a); m. A word relating to war.
ἀλκι: (Gk); m. Frankincense-tree, frankincense; Lebanon.
ἀλκι, (Q) **ἀλκι**, p.c. **ἀλκι**, **ἀλκι**: (136b); vi. To be made;
 ---: m. Madness;
 --- **ἐλκι** **ἐλκι** : vb. To mad toward, concurring;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be made after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad through, made mad by;
ἐλκι: m. Madman;
ἀλκι : adj. Belly-mad, gluttonous;
ἐλκι: f. Gluttony;
ἀλκι : adj. Glutton;
ἀλκι: adj. Woman-mad, greedy person;
ἐλκι : f. Greed, hunger;

οἱ πῤαϑεῖναι: vb. To be hungry, greedy.
 λιβος, -βωc: (137b); m. Colic.
 λιβωc v. λιβος - Colic
 λιθογραφιον: (Gk); m. Engraving;
 λιθογραφος: m. Engraver;
 μετλιθογραφος: f. Engraving.
 λιθογραφος v. λιθογραφιον - Engraver.
 λικ: (138a); m. Pot, jar.
 λιλ v. βελ - Bird.
 λιμην, λιμν: (143a); m. Portrait, image (painted).
 λιμν v. λιμην - Portrait.
 λιμνη: (Gk); f. Pool of standing water, marshy lake, mere; lake.
 λιξ: (140a); m. Veil, covering.
 λιτανια, λιτανεια: (Gk); f. Litany, entreaty, prayer, congregational supplication;
 ερλιτανειν: vb. To accept, entreat.
 λιτοურγια v. λειτοურγια - Liturgy.
 λιτοურγος v. λειτοურγια - Minister.
 λιτρα: (Gk); f. Pound (unit of weight).
 λιχι: (150b); n. Bowl, dish.
 λοβι (Q) v. λιβι - To be mad.
 λοβλεβ: (137b); vi. To feel violent love.
 λοβω v. (1)λωβω - To glow.
 λοβω (Q) v. (1)λωβω - To be hot.
 λογικος: (Gk); m. Intellectual, rational, in eloquence.
 λογιον: m. The oracular breastplate of the high priest or the bishop.
 λογισμος: (Gk); m. Reason, confession, notion, argument, thought, attitude.
 λογος: (Gk); m. Word, debate, language, narrative; Logos.
 λογχη: (Gk); m. Spear, lance, javelin.
 λοιμος: (Gk); mf. Plague, pest; adj. pestilent.

λοιπον, -ος, ληπον: (Gk); prep. Hence forward, hereafter; adv. further, then, well then, finally.
 λок: (138a); m. Bowl, cup (as a measure);
 ωπλок: m. A measure containing a lok.
 λολ: (141a); m. Bed, bench;
 λου, λωμ, λωμ, λωμ: (142b); m. Morsel, bit.
 λουc (Q): (143a); vi. To be foul, stink.
 λου v. λουξ - To bite.
 λου (Q) v. λουξ - To be pierced.
 λουω (Q) v. (1)λωω - To be hot.
 λουκ: (138b); m. Cheek or corner of mouth.
 λουκλακ: (139a); adj. Bad, wicked.
 λουκοχι: (140b); A coin 'solidus'.
 λουλωω v. λουλωω - To be exalted.
 λουξ, λουξ, λουξ (Q): (139b); vi. To bite, pierce;
 ---: m. Bite;
 ωε λουξ: m. Piercing wood, splinter.
 λουτηр: (Gk); m. Washing or bathing-tub, laver; baptistry.
 λουλεω, λουλωω, λουλωω (Q), λουλωω (Q): (148b); vi. To mortify, become rotten, perish; vt. to make rotten, destroy;
 --- ελωλ: vi. Same meaning; vt. To destroy;
 λουλι: f. What drops off, fragment, crumb.
 λου (Q) v. λου - To be insipid.
 λου: (152b); vt. To hide, pilfer.
 λου v. λου - To stick.
 λου v. λου - To cease.
 λουλεω: (150b); vi. To languish, be sickly;
 λουλεω: n. Sickness, humility.
 λου v. λου - To crush.
 λυρα: (Gk); f. Lyre, a musical instrument.
 λυτρα: (Gk?); n. Pound or liter.

ΛΥΧΝΙΔ: (Gk); f. Lampstand, candlestick, menorah.

ΛΥΨΑΝΟΝ v. ΛΕΙΨΑΝΟΝ - Relics of the saints.

(1) ΛΩΒΩ, ΛΟΒΩ, ΛΟΠΩ (Q): (137b); vi. To be hot, glow; vt. (rare) To burn, heat; ΛΟΒΩ ΠΥΡΩ: adj. Glowing with fire, red hot;

---: m. Glow;

ΛΕΒΩ, ΛΕΠΩ: m. Heating material, fuel, twigs, brushwood.

(2) ΛΩΒΥ: (138a); m. Crown, coping, battlement (of roof); crown, consumption, interpretation.

(1) ΛΩΙΛΙ, ΓΩΙΛΙ (once): (669a); vi. To be borne, float; ΡΕΥΛΩΙΛΙ: m. Swimmer.

(2) ΛΩΙΛΙ: (669a); f. Tail, buttocks.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙΓΙ: (149a); m. Mud, filth.

ΛΩΙΧΙ: (151b); f. Cause, excuse;

ΑΤΛΩΙΧΙ: adj. Without cause;

†ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To give cause, excuse;

ΧΕΙ ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To find occasion, excuse.

ΛΩΚ, (Q) ΛΗΚ: (138b); vi. To be soft, frosh; ---: m. Fresh grain;

ΜΕΤΛΗΚ: f. Softness, freshness;

ΛΕΚΛΩΚ (Q): vi. To become soft;

---: m. Softness.

ΛΩΚΕΙ, ΛΟΚΕΙ (Q): (139b); vi. To be moist, sodden.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙΙ, ΛΑΙΙ (Q): (142b); vi. To wither, fade; qual. to be filthy;

ΑΤΛΩΙΙ: adj. Unfading;

ΛΩΙΙ, ΛΟΙΙ: m. Filth, witheredness.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΡΟΝ, -ΟC: (Lat); m. Sour wine.

ΛΩC, ΛΑC, ΛΑC (Q): (145a); vi. To be bruised, crushed; tr. to bruise, crush.

ΛΩΟΥ, ΛΑΟΥ: (147b); m. Curl of hair, ring, link in chain; fringe; bunch, cluster of dates;

ΟΙ ΠΛΩΟΥ: vb. To be fringed.

ΛΩΥΧ, ΛΕΥΧ-: (148a); vi. To be troublesome, oppressive; tr. to molest, oppress.

ΛΩC, ΛΟC (Q): (148b); vi. To be insipid.

ΛΩΘΕΙ, ΛΑΘΕΙ (Q): (149b); vi. To be boiling, boiled;

---: (w/ ΦΑΥ) m. Half boiled.

ΛΩΧ, ΛΕΧ-, ΛΟΧ/: (150a); vt. To stick, cleave to; lick.

ΛΩΧΙ, ΛΟΧ/: (151b); vi. To cease; recover from sickness.

ΛΩΧΓ, ΛΕΧΓ-, ΛΟΧΓ/: (151a); vt. To crush; lick;

---: m. Anguish, oppression.

ⲙ: (152a); The 12th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲙ: numeral '40'.

ⲙⲁ, ⲙⲁⲓ, ⲙⲟⲩ: (153a); m. Place; dwelling place; chamber; monk's cell; temple, shrine, monastery; part, district; duty;

ⲣⲉⲙⲫⲙⲁ: m. Man of the place, native;

ⲙⲁ ⲛ-: m. Place of, auxiliary in translating Gk words; in prepositional phrases ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛ-, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ- merely indicating place 'where', direction 'to'; indefinitely 'anywhere';

ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ-: In place of;

ⲉⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place, together;

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ: In different or several places;

ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ: Up to here, so far;

ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place;

ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: Every place, everywhere;

ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ: That place, there;

ϣⲁ ⲙⲁ: vb. To allow place, give opportunity;

ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To take place of, succeed

ⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ: vb. To be elsewhere, separated, unclean;

ⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To give place, permit;

ⲭⲉⲙⲙⲁ: vb. To find place, opportunity.

ⲙⲁ-: (155b); imperat. of ⲫ, To give.

ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. A weapon for launching ballistics (arrows or stones), catapult; crane.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ - Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Magic;

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ: m. Magi (wise man from Persia), enchanter, wizard, magician;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛ: vb. To do magic, to enchant, to charm, charm.

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magician.

ⲙⲁⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲓⲛ - Size.

ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Lesson, learning, knowledge, doctrine.

ⲙⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Pupil, student, disciple

ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: (196a); f. Poison esp. serpent's;

ⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: vb. To throw poison.

ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: m. Thrower of poison

ⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲁ: (Lat); f. Matron.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲁ - Place.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓ- v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Loving.

ⲙⲁⲓⲛ, ⲙⲁⲛ: (156a); f. Size, age, kind;

ⲃⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To grow in size, increase.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ / v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Happiness.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Blessed, happy, prosperous, fortunate; late (dead); m. the blessed dead, the blessed one;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Pronouncing happiness, blessing, giving praise or thanks;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To bless, praise, honor;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ: adj. Blessed, happy;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. One blessed; adj. of happy memory (late);

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ: f. Happiness, bliss.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessing.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - One blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲕⲓⲁ = ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magic.

ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ - Meaning unknown.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲓⲟⲥ = ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟ: (162b); m. Trough, mortar, among household vessels.

ⲙⲁⲗⲁϣⲏ v. ⲙⲟⲗⲟϣⲏ - Molokhia (edible plant).

μαλιστα: (Gk); adv. Most of all, above all, certainly.
μαλλον: (Gk); adv. More, rather, the more, indeed, in truth;
μαλλον εροτε: Moreover;
μαλλον λε: Much more, rather.
μαλλον = μαλλον - Rather.
μαμε† v. ορωμ - Cancer.
μαμεραζ: (169a); pl. Name of the 20th lunar station; ostriches (?).
μαν: (169b); (in παφμαν -θμαν -τμαν), adj. Certain (person or thing).
μανεσωυ v. εσωυ - Shepherd.
μαν- v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανγανος = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανηου v. (2)αμοι - Pastors.
μανωρπ v. ωρπ - Darning needle.
μανι v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανια: (Gk); f. Madness, rage.
μανκ- v. μογнк - Maker.
μανκανον = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκανων = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκλαβι, μακλαβι: m. Meaning unknown.
μανμον: (176a); m. Orange.
μανοу v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανοуоу v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανδαλε: (177b); m. Pick, hoe; winnowing fan.
μαп, μαп-: (161a); The numeral 'thirty'.
μαппа: (Gk); f. Napkin, Ar. lifafa.
μαργαριτα v. μαργαριτης - A small pearl.
μαργαριτης: (Gk); m. Pearl, jewel;
μαργαριτα: f. Small pearl.
μαρε-: (182b); vbal prfx. for the optative;
May, let;
μαρον: Let us go.
μαρι v. μοуp - Part of a loaf.
μαρι = μερις - Portion.
μαρης v. ρης - Upper Egypt.
μαρις v. μαυρεс - Jug.

μαρμαρ: (Gk); m. Marble;
μαρμαριτης: m. Marble mason.
μαρμαρ v. μοуp - Bandage.
μαρον v. μαρε- - Let us go.
μαρτηρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτηριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτιρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτιριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτυρια: f. Testimony, martyrdom;
μαρτυρος, -τηρος, -τυριτης: m. Martyr, witness;
ερμαρτυρος: vb. To be martyred;
μαρτυρικον, -τηρικον: n. Martyrs' lives, hymns in the honor of the martyrs;
μαρτυριον, -τηριον, -τιριον: m. Martyrdom;
μαρτυρολογιον: m. Life of a martyr, martyrology.
μαρτυρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτυριτης v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτυρολογιον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrology.
μαρτυρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαс v. мисι - Young.
μαс- v. мисι - To bring forth.
μαс v. мисι - To bring forth.
μαс- p.c. v. мисι - Bearing.
μαси v. мисι - Calf.
масте- v. мос† - To hate.
μαστιггос: (Gk); m. Whip, flog;
εрмастиггос: vb. To whip, flog or slash.
μαстигг: (Gk); f. Scourge, rod.
μαтер: (196a); n. Glue.
ματαи, sg as pl.: (190b); m. Soldier;
εрмаτοι: vb. To become soldier;
μετματαи: f. Soldierly, warfare.
(1)мау: (196b); n. The place there;

ሠሠላሃ: adv. There, therein;
ፎቦላ ሠሠላሃ: adv. Thence;
ፎፔሠሠላሃ: Who, which is there;
 demonst. that;
የሠሠሠላሃ: m. lit. Man who is there,
 native;
ፎሠላሃ: adv. Thither.
 (2)**ሠላሃ**: (197a); f. Mother;
ሣፎሠላሃ: m. Mother's child;
ሠላሃ ሠሠወጠ: f. Nursing mother, nurse;
ልፕሠላሃ: adj. Without mother;
 ---: f. Caul, after birth;
ሠላሃዩር, **-ሃር**, **ሠላሃር**: (183a); f. Jug, jar.
ሠላሃሃር v. **ሠላሃዩር** - Jug.
ሠላሃዩራ: f. Sword.
ሠላሃ v. **ሠሣሃ** - To fight.
ሠላሃ v. **ሠሣሃ** - To fight.
ሠላሃይ v. **ሣይ** - Go!
ሠላሃዩፕ: (206a); mf. Cable (of palm fibre).
ሠላሃፀልላ v. **ሣላፕላላ** - Shut.
ሠላሃልሃፀላላ = **ሠላሃፀላላ** - Comb.
ሠላሃፀላላ: (207b); f. Comb; comb of foot,
 metatarsus.
ሠላሃ: (201a); f. balance, scale;
ሠላሃ ስፔ **ሠላሃ**: m. Plumb line;
ሠላሃ ስላሃ: m. Balance maker, seller.
ሠላሃ v. **ሠላሃ** - Axe.
ሠላሃ (Q) v. **ሠሣሃ** - To be fought.
ሠላሃፕ v. **ሠሣሃፕ** - To examine.
ሠላሃ (often **ሠሠላሃ**): (201b); adv.
 Greatly, very.
ሠላሃ: (212b); m. Ear; handle of a basket;
ሣልሠላሃ: vb. To give ear, listen.
ሠላሃ: (211b); m. Bowels, intestines;
ልፕሠላሃ: adj. Without bowels (of
 compassion);
ሣልሠላሃ: pl. Dysentery;
ሣልሠላሃ: m. Compassionate person;
ሣልሠላሃ: m. Compassion.
ሠላሃ: (208a); m. Chisel, pick, anvil.
ሠላሃ v. (2)**ሠሣሃ** - To fill.
 (1)**ሠላሃ**: (210b); m. Ell, cubit (forearm).

(2)**ሠላሃ**: (211a); m. Flax;
የሣልላሃ: m. Flax-seller.
ሠላሃ: (211b); m. Manure.
ሠላሃላ, **-ላላ**: (187b); m. File (tool).
ሠላሃላ v. **ሠላሃላ** - File.
ሠላሃላ v. **ሠሣሃ** - To lay hold on.
ሠላሃ, **ሠላሃ**: (213a); m. Axe, pick.
ሠላላ: (189a); vi. To be successful, hit the
 mark;
ላላላ: vt. To reach, obtain, enjoy; intr.
 attain, consent, agree;
 ---: m. Assent, good pleasure;
የሣልላላ: m. Obedient person;
ልፕላላ: adj. Not agreeing;
ሣልላላ: f. Unacceptableness.
ሠላላ: (177b); m. Spindle.
ሠላላ, **ሣላላ**: (161a); vi. To be wrath;
የሣላላ: m. Wrathful person;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ላላላ: vb. To make angry;
የሣልላላ: m. Causer of wrath.
ሠላላ, **ሣላላ**, **ሣላላ**, **ሣላላ**: (53a); m.
 Seed (of cereal or other plants).
ሠላላላ, **ሣላላላ**, **ሣላላ**, **ሣላላ**: (161a);
 mf. Cart.
ሣላ v. **ሣላ** - To take.
ሣላ v. **ሣላ** prfx. Forming abstracts.
ሣላላ, **ሣላላ**: (161b); n. Carthamus,
 safflower.
ሣላላ v. **ሣላ** - Truth.
ሣላላ, pl. **ሣላላ**: (177a); m. Witness,
 testimony.
ሣላላላ: f. Testimony;
ሣላላላ: vb. To testify, bear witness;
 --- ላላ: vb. To testify of, concerning;
 --- ላላ (dat-): vb. To testify to;
 --- ላላ: vb. To testify against, in
 respect of, for;
 --- ላላ: vb. To testify on behalf of;
 --- ላላ: vb. To testify concerning;
 --- ላላ: vb. To testify concerning;
 --- ላላ: vb. To testify to, for;

†**ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ**: vb. To bear witness.
ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉⲩ v. **ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ** - Witnesses.
ⲙⲉⲓ, **ⲙⲏⲓ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ-**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ**ⲛ, p.c. **ⲙⲁⲓ-**:
 (156a); vt. To love;
ⲱⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ: adj. Worthy of love;
ⲙⲁⲓ-: p.c. Loving;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓ-: n. Love of;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓ: vb. To be lover of;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ: m. Loving, benevolent;
ⲙⲉⲓ: m. Love;
 †**ⲙⲉⲓ**: vb. To make love;
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ**: adj. Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲓ v. **ⲙⲏⲓ** - Truth.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ- v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲛ v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲗⲁ, **ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲥ**: (Gk); adj. Dark, black; m.
 black ink;
ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲁ: m. Ink vessel.
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ, **-ⲏⲥ**: (Gk); f. Practice, exercise,
 lecture, branch or object of study, care,
 habit;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛ**, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉ-**
ⲗⲉⲧⲓⲛ: vb. to study, read, learn.
ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk?); m. Object of care, beloved
 object, care;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ: vb. To care, to be concerned
 with.
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk);
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲉ: (Gk); (w/ **ⲉⲣ-**) vb. To dismember,
 brea.
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Limb, member, corpse.
ⲙⲉⲗⲭ **ⲓⲉⲣ-** v. **ⲓⲉⲣ-** - To look upon.
ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ: (165a); f. Ceiling, canopy;
ⲙⲉⲗⲉ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲉ** - Salt.
ⲙⲉⲛ: (Gk); part. Indeed
ⲙⲉⲛ **ⲗⲉ**: On the other hand, on the one
 hand;
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ**: Part.
 Yet, nevertheless, of course.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ- v. **ⲥⲁ-** - After;
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩ **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - Pastures.
ⲙⲉⲛⲕ- v. (1)**ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ** - To make.

ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧⲛ v. **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - To pasture.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved ones.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧ: (176a); m. A measure of grain, less
 than ertob.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲧ = **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plain
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plains.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ, **-ⲉ**, **-ⲉⲛ**ⲛ: (177b); (w/ **ⲥⲁ-**) prep.
 After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲣ- v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - To bind.
ⲙⲉⲣ- p.c. v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Binder.
ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ, **ⲙⲏⲣⲁⲛ**: (183a); m. Trough; tank.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲉ: (184a); m. Spear, javelin;
ⲱⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲉ: vb. To blow with spear.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓ: (182b); n. Midday, day.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Portion; fate; lot; division,
 class.
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Share, portion, lot.
ⲙⲉⲣⲣⲉ: (183a); m. Red of hair.
ⲙⲉⲣⲱⲩ: (184a); n. prob. A quantity.
ⲙⲉⲣⲧⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Necktie.
ⲙⲉⲥ- v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - To bring forth.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ, **-ⲧⲓⲁ**: f. Mediation, arbitration,
 negotiation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. Mediator, umpire, arbitrator.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲓⲁ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ** - Mediation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - Womb.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ, **-ⲱⲣⲏ**, **-ⲟⲩⲣⲏ**: (186b); n. name of
 the 12th month of the Coptic calendar
 'Messori'.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲱⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ- v. **ⲙⲟⲥⲧ** - To hate.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉ: (187b); f. Breast;
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧ: f. Girdle.

μεστω v. **μολ** - To hate.
μετ-, **μεθ-**: (176a); prfx. forming abstract nouns.
μετ- v. **μητ** - Ten.
μεταιω v. **μεθαλιο** - Safflower.
μετανια v. **μετανοια** - Repentance
μετανοια, **-νια**, **ματανια**: (Gk); f.
 Change of mind or heart; repentance, regret;
ερμετανοιν, **-νιν**: vb. to repent, regret, to be sorry.
μετσοβι v. **εμσοβι** - Large needle.
μετφωνι v. **μευφωνι** - Ulcer.
μενι: (199a); vi. To think;
 --- **με-**: vb. To think that;
 --- **ν-**: vb. To meditate (doing), be about to do;
 --- **εδουν** **ε-**: vb. To think, design against;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To think upon, consider;
 ---: m. Thought, mind;
 --- **νεντ**: m. Thought, mind;
μετατμενι: adj. Absence of thought;
†μενι: vb. To cause thought; suggest, remind;
χινμενι: m. Thinking, esteem;
ερφμενι: vb. To have mind of, remember;
 --- **με-**: vb. To remember that;
 ---: m. Remembrance;
†ερφμενι: vb. To remind;
βι **ογερφμενι**: vb. To get remembrance, be remembered;
υε **νερφμενι**: m. Remembrance;
ρεφερφμενι: m. One who remember, remembrancer;
μετρεφερφμενι: f. Remembrance;
χινερφμενι: mf. Remembrance.
μεχιρ v. (1)**μυρ** - Amshir.
μευ- v. **μυι** - To fight.
μευθιβ: (207a); m. Hinge (of door).
μευτ- v. **μoyт** - To examine.

μευτωλ = **μεβτωλ** - Tower.
μευφωνι, **μετφφωνι**: (213b); mf. ulcer, eruption.
μευυο† v. **μευυωт** - Fields.
μευυωт (**μενυωт**), pl. **μευυο†**, **μενυο†** & sg as pl.: (207b); m. Plain, field.
ερμευυωт: vb. To be like a plain.
μερ (Q) v. (2)**μoρ** - To fill.
μερ (Q) v. (3)**μoρ** - To burn.
μερi: (211a); m. Feather, lancet.
μερμoyρi: (211b); f. Purslane.
μεβτωλ: (214b); m. Tower.
 (1)**μη**, **μi**: (158a); f. Urine;
μη μμωoy: m. Urine;
ερμη: vb. To evacuate dung;
μα νερμη: m. Anus.
 (2)**μη**: (Gk); interrog. Do?, did?; whether.
μνi v. **μει** - To love.
μνi, **μει**: (156b); f. Truth, justice; true person;
μνi: adj. Truthful, righteous; real, genuine;
μεθμνi: f. Truth, righteousness;
ρεφμεθμνi: m. Truth-teller;
θμνi: m. True, righteous person or thing;
ταφμνi: m. Truth; adj. true; adv. truly, indeed.
μνινi: (170b); m. Sign, mark; signal; wonder;
ατμνινi: adj. Without mark;
ερμνινi: vb. To be marked, remarkable;
†μνινi: vb. To give sign, signify;
βιμνινi: vb. To take sign, augury;
ρεφβιμνινi: m. Augur, diviner.
μνιρi v. **μoyρ** - Bundle.
μνн (Q) v. **μoyн** - Continuously.
μнн = **μεν-** - Indeed.
μннi: (172a); adv. Daily, everyday.
μнλoн v. **μioλωн** - Bitumen.
μнпoтe: (Gk); adv. Never, on no account, perhaps; conj. lest ever.
μнпωc: (Gk); conj. So that, lest; perhaps.

μῆρ: (180a); m. Shore of river, opposite shore or bank; prep. to the other side;
ἐν μῆρ: prep. On or at the other side;
---: n. On the further side.

μῆρ (Q) v. **μῶρ** - Bound.

μῆραν v. **μῆραν** - Trough.

μῆρῳ: (183b); adj. Red, ruddy.

μῆρθᾶθ = **μῆρθᾶθ** v. **μῶρ** - Necktie.

(1)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Child birth.

(2)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Usury.

μῆσιω† v. **μῆσι** - Womb.

μῆτ, f. **μῆ†**; **μῆτ-**, **μῆτ-**: (187b); The numeral '10'.

μῆτ- v. **μῆτ** - Ten.

μῆτι: (Gk); adv. Used after vbs of fear or doubt; in direct questions with vb. to do or to be;

μῆτιγε: conj. Let alone, much less, not to mention.

μῆτιγε v. **μῆτι** - Let alone.

μῆτρα: (Gk); f. Womb.

μῆϋ v. **μῶι** - Lioness.

μῆτροπολις: (Gk); f. Metropolis, capital city.

μῆϋ: (202a); m. Multitude (of persons or things), crowd, troop;

--- **π-** (gen): adj. Many, great;

ἐροϋμῆϋ: vb. To be a crowd.

μῆ†: (190b); f. Middle;

ἐτμῆ†: prep. To, into midst, between;

ἰεθμῆ†: vb. To come before, between;

θεν θμῆ†: In the midst, between;

ἐξολθενθμῆ†: From out of the midst.

μῆ† v. **μῆτ** - Ten (f).

μῆο, **εἰμῆο**: (193a); m. Face, presence; in face of, before;

μῆο ἐξολ: m. Same meaning.

μῆ v. (1)**μῆ** - Urine.

μῆακῆς: (162b); pl. Shells, pearl-shells.

μῆε v. (2)**μῶι** - Lioness.

μῆν v. (2)**μῶι** - Lioness.

μῆλιον: (Gk); m. Roman mile.

μῆλιον = **μῆλιον** - Mile.

μῆλιτος: (Gk); f. Red earth, red ochre, ruddle, red lead.

μῆο: (158b); w/ suffix **μῆοκ**, pl. **μῆωτεν**, **μῆωϋ**; vb. To be hale, often implying gratitude; bravo;

μῆοκ τῶνοϋ: Much thanks.

μῆοκ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆολον v. **μῆολων** - Bitumen.

μῆολων, **-ον**, **μῆολον**: (165a); n. Bitumen extracted from embalmed corpses.

μῆωτεν v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆωωϋ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆσι, **μᾶσ-**, **μῆσ-**, **μᾶσ**, (Q) **μῆσι**, p.c.

μᾶσ-: (184b); vi. To bear, bring forth; vt. to bear young, beget; Qual. to be newly delivered, give suck;

---: m. Offspring, generation;

βελδὲ μῆσι: n. Born blind;

σᾶδὲ μῆσι: n. Born lame;

αβστ μῆσι: n. Month of birth;

μα μῆσι: n. Place of birth;

ψαμῆσι: n. First-born child;

μετψορπ μῆσι: n. Right or position of first born;

χωμ μῆσι: n. Birth-book;

εξοοϋ μῆσι: n. Birthday;

μῆσι ἐπϋωι: vb. To bring forth;

ερμῆς: vb. To bring forth;

μᾶσ-, **μῆσ-**: p.c. Bearing, producing;

μᾶσνοϋ†: f. The mother of God;

ρεϋμῆσι: m. One who bears;

μετατμῆσι: f. Barrenness;

χινμῆσι: m. Birth, generation;

μᾶς: m. Young (mostly animals or birds);

μᾶσι: m. Young animal, calf, bull, cow;

(1)**μῆσι**: f. One with child; child-birth;

(2)**μῆσι**: f. Offspring of money, usury, interest;

σῆεθμῆσι: vb. To take interest;

† εθμῆσι: vb. To give at (interest);

ԿԱԼԵ ՄԻՈՒ: vb. To add interest (to a loan);
 ՄԵՇԻՈՒ, ՄԻՇԻՈՒ: f. Womb; nursing, having given birth;
 ՄԵՇ ԺԵՆ ՈՒ: mf. One born in the house;
 ՇԵՄԻՈՒ: f. lit. Birth-place, seat; so child-birth, parturition;
 ԹՄԵՇԻՈՒ, ԹՄԵՇԻԵ: vt. To bring to birth, act as midwife.
 ՄԻՇԻՏՈՍՈՍ: (Gk?); m. Bench, seat, the midst of the place.
 ՄԻՏ, ԵՄԻՏ: (188a); m. Parsley, or celery.
 ՄԻՏԻՐԱ: (Gk); f. Headband, snood, hood, turban, diadem.
 ՄԻՏՈՐՈՒ Վ. ՄՈՐԻՏ - Roads.
 ՄԻՐԻ, ՄԵՐԻ, ՄԱՐԻ, ՄԱՐԻ, (Q) ՄԱՐԻ: (202b); vi. To fight; to strike;
 --- Ե: vb. To fight for, fight bravely; fight against, attack;
 --- ԵՅԵՆ: vb. To fight for, on behalf of, strike upon;
 --- ԵՋՐԻՆ ԵՅԵՆ: vb. to fight for;
 --- ՆԵՄ: vb. To fight with, against; chide;
 --- ԶԻՅԵՆ: vb. To fight on behalf of;
 --- ԵԾՈՒ: vb. To strike;
 ---: m. Fight, quarrel;
 ԱՏՄԻՐ: adj. Not attacked, unhurt;
 ՔԵՐՄԻՐ: m. Fighter;
 ԵՐՔԵՐՄԻՐ: vb. To be quarrelsome, hostile;
 ԶԻՆՄԻՐ: vb. Art of fighting.
 ՄԿԱԶ, ԵՄԿԱԶ, (Q) ՄՈԿԱԶ: (163a); vi. To be painful, difficult, grieved;
 ---, pl. ՄԿԱՎԱԶ & sg as pl.: m. Pain, difficulty, grief;
 ԱՏՄԿԱԶ: adj. Without pain;
 ԵՐՄԿԱԶ: vb. To be pained, grieved;
 ԴՄԿԱԶ: vb. To give pain;
 ՄԵՔՄԿԱԶ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 ՇՄԿԱԶ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 ---: n. Pain, suffering;

ՔԵՐՄԿԱԶ: m. Sufferer, apt to suffer;
 ՄԿԱԶ ՈՋԻՏ: vb. To be pained, troubled at heart;
 ---: m. Pain, grief;
 ՄԵՏԱՏՄԿԱԶ ՈՋԻՏ: f. Without grief;
 ԴՄԿԱԶ ՈՋԻՏ: vb. To grieve, vex;
 ԵՐՄԿԱԶ ՈՋԻՏ: vb. To be grieved;
 ՇՄԿԱԶ ՈՋԻՏ: vb. To be pained, troubled.
 ՄԼԱԶ, ԵՄԼԱԶ: (165b); vi. To fight, quarrel;
 ---: m. Battle, battle-array, quarrel;
 ԵՐՄԼԱԶ ԵՅԵՆ: vb. To fight for, on behalf of;
 ՔԵՐՄԼԱԶ: m. Fighter;
 ՄՄԱՎԱՏ, ՄԱՎԱՏ (rare): (198b); adj. Alone, single; own; pron. self;
 ՄՄԱՎԱՏԻ: adv. Only, merely.
 ՄՄԱՎԱՅ Վ. ՄԱՎԱՅ - Greatly.
 ՄՄԻՆ ՄՄՈՒ, ՄՄԻՆԵ: (168b); emphasizing a preceding pron. mostly poss.; Own, proper, self.
 ՄՄԻՆԵ Վ. ՄՄԻՆ - Self.
 (1)ՄՄՈՆ w/ prep. ՄՄՈՆԻ, ՄՄՈՆԻԱ (rare): (166b); vb. Not to be; w/ mmo=, not having;
 ՄՄՈՆԵ (often w/ ՄՄԱՎ); vb. Not to have;
 ՄՄՈՆ, ԵՄՄՈՆ: part. No (in answering questions); if not, else;
 ԵՄՄՈՆ ՄՄՈՆ: If not, else;
 ԻՇՄՄ ՄՄՈՆ: If not, else;
 ՄՄԱՎ ՄՄՈՆ: Or not, or else, rather.
 (2)ՄՄՈՆ: (169a); adv. Verily, for.
 ՄՄՈՆԵ Վ. (1)ՄՄՈՆ - Not to have.
 ՄՄԱ, ԱՄՄ: (Gk); f. Manna - a weight = 100 drachmas, a sum of money.
 ՄՄՈՆ: (174b); adv. There, thither;
 ՇԱՄՄՈՆ: adv. Beyond;
 ԶԱՄՄՈՆ: adv. There.

μνοτ, pl. **μνοτ**, **εμνοτ** & sg as pl.: (176b); m. Breast.
μνοτ v. **μνοϋτ** - Porter.
μνοτ v. **μνοτ** - Breasts.
μνοϋτ, **εμνοϋτ**, **μνοτ**, f. **εμνοϋτε**: (176b); m. Porter, door=keeper.
μο, f. **με**, pl. **μωμι**: (159a); imperat. part. Take!
μοϋτι: (Gk); adv. With toil and pain, i.e. hardly, scarcely.
μοθνε v. **μτον** - Case.
μοι: imperat. of 'τ' Give!
μοκι: (161b); m. Jar, vessel, quiver, container in general.
μοκμεκ, **μεκμεκ**-, **μεκμοϋκ**/: (162a); vi. To think, ponder; vt. to meditate, intend; ---: m. Thought; --- εβολ: vb. To reflect, ponder; **χιμμοκμεκ**: m. Thought, imagination.
μοκζ (Q) v. **μκαζ** - Difficult.
μολοχ: (165a); n. The planet Mars; the canaanite-phoenician god of sky & sun.
μολοχαια v. **μολοχην** - Molokhia (an edible plant).
μολοχην, -**χαια**, **μαλαχην**: (Gk); f. An edible plant 'molokhia'.
μολθ, **μολθ**/: (166a); vi. To be hooked into, twisted into, attached to; vt. to involve, enmesh.
μολθ v. **μολθ** - To involve.
μολζ v. (2)**μολζ** - Honey combs.
μολζ v. (1)**μολζ** - To make salt.
μολζ v. **μολζ** - To make salt.
μολχ v. **μολχ** - To embrace.
μολχ v. **μολχ** - To embrace.
μολχ (Q) v. **μολχ** - To be embraced
μονα: (Gk); m. Solitary, alone.
μοναστηριον: (Gk); m. Monastery; hermit's cell.
μοναχος, f. -**η**: (Gk); m. Monk, f. nun; unique, single.
μονι: (174a); f. Nurse; adj. foster-mother.

μονι v. **αμονι** - To pasture.
μονκ v. **μολκ** - To make.
μονκ v. **μολκ** - To make.
μονκ (Q) v. **μολκ** - To be made.
μονκς v. **μολκς** - Crucibles.
(1)μονμεν: (176a); vi. To shake, be shaken; vt. to shake; ---: m. Shaking, earthquake, tempest.
(2)μονμεν: (176a); adj. Twisted, upside down.
μονον: m. Alone, solitary, only, unique, single.
μορ v. **μολ** - To bind.
μορ p.c. v. **μολ** - Binder.
μορς v. **μολ** - Bundle.
μορτ: (183b); f. Beard;
ερμορτ: vb. To grow a beard, be bearded;
ωπερμολτ: vb. To shave a beard;
μορτιος: adj. Well bearded.
μορτιος v. **μολτ** - Well bearded
μορφη (Gk); f. Form, shape, appearance;
βιμορφη: vb. To take a form or shape
μοσι (Q) v. **μωσι** - To be newly delivered.
μοσκ (Q): (186a); vt. To be sharpened (by whetting).
μοστ, **μεστε**-, **μεστω**/, p.c. **μαστε**:- (187a); vt. To hate; p.c. hater of; ---: m. Hatred, object of hatred;
ωσμοστ: vb. Deserving to be hated.
μοτεν: (195a); vb rflx. To rest, set at rest.
μοτεν (Q) v. **μτον** - Satisfied.
μοϋ v. **μα** - Place.
μοϋ, (Q) **μωοϋτ**: (159a); vi. To die; Qual. dead;
--- **ετβε**:- vb. To die because of;
--- **εχεν**:- vb. To die for, because of;
--- **η** **ντεν**:- vb. To die from, be means of;
--- **εβολζα**:- vb. To die from;
--- **θεν**:- vb. To die by means of;
--- **ζιτεν**:- vb. To die through;

---: m. Death; plague, pestilence; adj. deadly;
 ρεϑμoυ: adj. Dead mortal;
 μετρεϑμoυ: f. Mortality;
 ρεϑμωoυτ: m. Dead person or thing;
 μετρεϑμωoυτ: m. Deadness;
 ερρεϑμωoυτ: vb. To become dead;
 χινμoυ: m. Manner of dying, death;
 ρεϑιρι μφμoυ: adv. Deadly;
 φaωμoυ: adj. Half dead;
 αθμoυ: adj. Deathless, undying, immortal;
 μεταθμoυ: f. Deathlessness, immortality.
 μoυ- v. μωoυ - Water.
 μoυε, μωoυι: (160a); m. Light, brightness;
 †μoυε: vb. To shine, be bright;
 χιν†μoυε: m. Shining, brightness.
 μoυζεoυμ v. μoυγειoν - Museum.
 (1)μoυι: (160b); f. Island.
 (2)μoυι, pl. μωoυι: (160b); m f. Lion; lioness;
 μoυιη, μιη, μυη, μιε: f. Lioness;
 μαc μμoυι: n. Young one of lion, whelp.
 (3)μoυι: (161a); m. Ram.
 μoυιη v. (2)μoυι - Lioness.
 μoυκι: (161b); f. Ladder.
 μoυλaχ: (166b); m. Night raven.
 μoυλωη: (Gk); f. Mill.
 μoυλθ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 μoυλθτ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 (1)μoυλθ, μoλθ/, (Q) μoλθ: (165b);
 vt. To make salt;
 μελθ: n. Salt.
 (2)μoυλθ, pl. μoλθ: (166a); m. Wax, honeycomb.
 (1)μoυλx, μoλx, μoλx/, (Q) μoλx:
 (166b); vi. To enwrap, embrace;
 ---: m. Embrace.
 (2)μoυλx: (166b); m. Branch.
 μoυμ v. μωoυ - Spring.

μoυη, μoυηι, (Q) μηη: (171b); vi. To remain, continue; qual. constantly, continuously;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain by, waite upon, continue in;
 ---: m. Perseverance, continuance;
 χινμoυη: m. Perseverance;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To remain, continue; m. perseverance, continuance;
 θεν oυμoυη εβoλ: adv. Continually.
 μoυηι v. μoυη - To remain.
 (1)μoυηκ, μoηκ, μεηκ-, μoυηκ/, (Q) μoηκ, p.c. μαηκ-: (174b);
 vt., To make, form; qual. to be made, formed, worked;
 μαηκ p.c., ρεϑμεηκ-: n. Maker;
 ---: m. Thing made, formation, fashion;
 μoυηκ ηχιx: m. Things hand-made;
 ατμoυηκ ηχιx: adj. Not hand-made;
 μoηκc: pl. Place for making, mould, crucible.
 (2)μoυηκ: (175a); vi. To cease, be lacking, perish; tr. cause to cease, destroy;
 ---: m. ceasing, absence, destruction;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To cease, destroy; n. destruction;
 --- εθoυη: vb. To perish;
 αθ-, ατμoυηκ: adj. Unceasing, imperishable.
 μoυρ, μερ-, μop/, (Q) μηρ, p.c. μερ-, μop-: (180a); vt. To bind, gird, tie; oblige (by oath), adjure; qual. bound, girt;
 ---: m. band, girth, strap, bundle;
 --- εθoυη: vb. To bind, join to; m. obligation, fast;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To bind with, be at enmity with;
 χινμoυρ: m. Binding, that which binds;
 μηιρι: f. Bundle;
 μαρι: f. Part of a loaf, loaf of certain form;

μάρμαρ: n. Bandage;
μorce: f. Bundle, girdle used as purse;
μερθρα: (new) n. Necktie.
μουσα: (Gk); f. Music;
μουσικος, -ον: n. Musical, musician.
μουσειον, μουზეον: (Gk); m. Museum.
μουσερ, μουσρη: (184b); m. Strap, band, belt, girdle.
μουσρη v. **μουσερ** - Strap.
μουσικον v. **μουσα** - Musical.
μουσικος v. **μουσα** - Musical.
μουτ: (189a); m. Sinew, nerve; pl. joints; sg. neck, throat;
μουτ: m. (mostly pl.) Neck; shoulder; sinew; bowstrings; joint.
μουωτ, μεωτ-, μαωτ-, μοωτ: (206b); vt. To examine, search out, visit; rflx. examine self, reflect; consider, visit;
 --- **εβολ**: vb rflx. To consider, ponder;
 ---: m. Consideration, opinion;
μετατμουωτ: f. Thoughtlessness.
μουχτ, μοχτ, (Q) **μοχτ**: (214a); vi. To be mixed; tr. mix;
 --- **ε-, η-, ημε-, χι-, χεν-**: vb. To be mixed with;
 ---: n. Mixture;
μετατμουχτ: f. Unmixedness;
χιμμουχτ: f. Mixture, intercourse.
μουχθ v. **μοχθ** - Girdle.
μουτ: (191b); vi. To speak, call; vt. call, pronounce;
 --- **εχεν-, εθρηι εχεν-**: vb. To call upon, cry to;
 --- **ουβε-**: vb. To call upon, cry to;
 --- **χαχεν-**: vb. To call ahead, forward;
 --- **χα-**: vb. To call to;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To call out (from within);
 --- **επεχτ**: vb. To call down (from above);

--- εδοϋν: vb. To call to, cry upon;
 invite in; summon;
 --- εδρηνι: vb. To call down (from
 above);
 κινουοι: m. Calling, naming;
 ταλειουοι: vb. To address word to,
 greet; n. greeting.
μοχλος, μοχλου: (Gk); m. Bar, lever,
 crowbar, bar or bolt placed across gate i.e.
 lock.
μοχλου v. **μοχλος** - Lever.
μοϋ: (203b); vi. To walk, go (on land or
 water); be about to, proceed to;
 --- : n. going, pace, journey;
 --- ε-: vb. To go to;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To walk upon, go
 toward;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To walk, agree, consort
 with;
 --- ηκα-: vb. To go after, follow;
 --- καμενη: vb. To go after, follow;
 --- καφαζου: vb. To go after,
 follow;
 --- ριφαζου: vb. To go after, folloe;
 --- ρα-: vb. To go to;
 --- ρι-: vb. To walk on, walk in;
 --- ριφοϋει: vb. To spread abroad;
 --- θεν-: vb. To go, walk in;
 --- θαχεν-: vb. To go before;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To go upon;
 --- εβολ: vb. To go forth;
 κινουοι εβολ: m. Going forth;
 --- επϋωι: vb To go up;
 --- εθν: vb. To go forward;
 --- εδοϋν: vb. To go in, approach;
 --- ραθν: vb. To go before;
 --- ριθν: vb. To go before;
αθμοϋ: adj. Pathless;
ααμοϋ: m. Place of walking, path;
 --- επϋωι: m. Path upward;
 --- εδοϋν: m. Path inward;
 --- ριχεν: m. Path upon;

μωιτ μμωι: m. Road, journey;
εζοοι μμωι: m. Day's journey;
ψφηρ μμωι: m. Fellow traveller;
χιμωι: m. Going, gait, conduct.
μωιτ v. μωιτ - To examine.
(1)μο: (208a); m. Nest, brood of young;
μαζογαν, μαζβαν: m. Nest, dove-cot;
(2)μζ, μαζ-, μαζ/, (Q) μεζ: (208a); vt. To fill; fulfill, complete; pay; vi. to be full;
μεζ ρω/: vb. To fill mouth; seize, bite;
μαζτοτ/: vb. To fill hand, lay hold on;
μαζθαντ/: vb. To fill belly;
--- m. Satiety;
--- εβολ: vt. To fill, pay; vi. to be full, filled, paid;
--- m. Fulfilment, limit;
--- εθον: vt. To fill up, supplement;
χιμμοζ εθον: m. Completion;
--- m. Fullness, contents;
ζανμοζ: n. Channels, conduits;
μαζ-: prfx to ordinal numeral to convert to cardinal numbers, lit. filling, completing.
(3)μζ, μεζ: (210a);
--- ε-: vb. To burn at, for;
--- εβολ: vb. To burn, glow.
(4)μζ: (210b); vi. To look;
--- m. Appearance.
μοθ v. μοθ - Girdle.
μωιτ v. μωιτ - To mix.
μωιτ (Q) v. μωιτ - To be mixed.
μωι, μωι, μωι: (213b); m. Girdle of a soldier or monk.
μωι v. μωι - Neck.
μω v. μω - vbal prfx for neg. 1st perfect.
μω v. μω - vbal prfx for neg. present of habitude.
μωαντε- v. μωαντε - Not yet.
μωρε-, μω/: (182b); vbal prfx. negative of the present of habitude 'ωρε'.

μωαντε-, μωαντε-: (179a); vbal prfx. Not yet.
μω-, μω/: (178a); vbal prfx. negative of 1st perfect;
μω: part. of denial after questions as to past events; after χι-, ωαν- 'or'; with εωαν 'if not'.
μω v. μω - vbal prfx of neg. imperative.
μωεαν v. εαν - both together.
μω, εμω: (179a); vi. To be worthy, worth; be meet, entitled, obliged; (w/o obj.) be worthy, fitting; it is right, needful;
--- ε-: vb. To be worthy to;
ατμω: adj. Worthless, unworthy;
μετατμω: f. Unworthiness;
--- m. Worth, fate;
εμω: vb. To become, be worthy, deserve;
μωι v. μωι - Vengeance.
μω in μωμω: (184a); n. 20th lunar station.
μω v. μω - Pillow.
μωι (Q): (184a); vi. To stink.
μωι: (184a); n. Pipe-clay.
μω, εμω, μω: (183a); m. Pillow.
μω, εμω: (187b); m. Crocodile.
μω: (196a); f. Bridle, bit;
μω = μω - Bridle.
μω: (196a); n. Wizardry, magic, lit. words;
μω μω: vb. To speak magic;
μω μω: m. Magician;
μετρεμω μω: f. Magic.
μω, εμω, (Q) μω: (193b); vi. To be at rest, at ease, be relieved (of sickness); vt rflx. rest self, go to rest, die; qual. easy, hale, satisfied;
--- ε- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- η- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- εμεν-: vb. To rest upon, be satisfied with;

--- **ⲡⲉⲛⲧ**: n. Rest, satisfaction;
 --- : m. Rest, ease, relief;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adv. Easily;
ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adj. Unquiet;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ: m. Place of resting;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To be, set at rest, ease;
ⲡⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To set at ease, content, set a pause;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To get rest, be at ease;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ: f. Ease;
ⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: f. Ease, contentment; facility, opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: vb. To get relief, satisfaction;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: adv. Easily.
ⲙⲧⲟⲧⲉ: (196a); m. Wild rue.
ⲙⲩⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Sweet oil, chrism oil, perfume; a sacrament of the Coptic Church.
ⲙⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk?); n. Hireling.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲱⲩⲁ: (Gk); f. Initiation into the mysteries, mystical doctrine.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); Mystery, sacrament, secret, hidden.
ⲙⲡⲏ v. **ⲙⲡⲉ** - Part. of denial.
ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲡ v. **ⲣⲏⲡ** - Like.
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ: (178b); deprecatory interj. Do it not!, by no means!, nay!;
ⲙⲡⲉⲣ - vbal prfx of neg. imperative; do not;
 --- **ⲑⲣⲉ** - Let not.
ⲙⲱⲛⲓ v. **ⲙⲟ** - take.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ**: (188a); m. Road, path; place.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ: m. Entrance;
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Entrance;
ⲡⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To give away, occasion;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take road, lead, guide;
ⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Leader, guide;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: f. Leading, guidance;

ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To be leader;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲗ**: m. Road (of going) out;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ**: m. Road (of going) in;
 --- **ⲉⲡⲩⲱⲛ**: m. Going up;
 --- **ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲩⲓ**: m. Track;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲓ**: m. Passage.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ, ⲙⲟⲩ - (197a); m. Water; inundation;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲉⲓ: m. Fountain;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Torrent;
ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Waterless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ: f. Drought;
ⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To draw water;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Water drawer;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To become water, liquify;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To scatter, distribute water;
ⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To give water;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Place of giving (forth) water;
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To slake with water;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take, receive water;
ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Urine;
ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ: f. Spring, fountain.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲉ** - Light.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. (2) **ⲙⲟⲩⲓ** - Lions.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (201a); vt. To kill.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. **ⲙⲟⲩ** - Dead.
 (1) **ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲙⲉⲭⲩⲣ**: (206a); n. Name of 6th month of the Coptic Calendar 'Amshir'.
 (2) **ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ**: (206a); m. Pot, box (for incense).
ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲙⲱⲩⲣ: (207b); m. Vengeance;
ⲩⲣⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲡⲙⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To do vengeance; requite;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To take vengeance, be avenged;
 --- : m. Retribution;
ⲩⲣⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲩⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲩⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To do vengeance;

† ոսԿԵԱյլ: vb. To give requital,
take vengeance on;

բԵԳԵԱյլ: m. Taker of vengeance,
avenger;

note ԱԲԱյլ can replace Այլ in all the
above constructions.

ԱԶԱ: (665a); m. Servant, slave.

ԱԶԿ, ԵԱԶԿ: (212b); m. Tomb, cavern.

ԱԶՕԴ: (212b); m. Shoemaker's last or mallet.

ԱԶԱԴ v. ԱԶԶԴ - Mortar.

ԱԶԶԴ, ԱԶԱԴ: (214a); f. Mortar.

ԱԶՕՂ v. ԱԶՁ - Onion.

ԱԶՁ, ԵԱԶՁ, ԱԶՕՂ: (213b); m.
Onion.

π: (214a); 13th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 π̄: The numeral 'fifty'.

(1)π-, ππo/: (215a); part. of; indicating
 direct object; as, for.

(2)π-: (215b); prep. With, by; in, to, from;
 w/εβoλ, cαβoλ from, from out; in, on.

(3)π-, πa/: (216a); prep. of dative, To for.

πa: (217b); vi. +πnoγ To go, come;

--- ε-: vb. often, To be in the act of
 going to;

--- επεcнт: vb. To go down;

--- επψωι: vb. To go up;

--- εθων: vb. To go wither;

--- εθoγн: vb. To go in, enter;

--- ερpнι: vb. To go up;

--- εθpнι: vb. To go down;

---: vbal infix for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd
 future tenses.

πa- v. (1)πa- - My.

πa- v. (2)πa- - The ... belonging to.

πa- v. πe- - Indicating imperfect.

πa/ v. (3)π- - To.

πaα, πaα/: (218b); nom vb. To be great;

--- ερoтe ε-: Greater than;

--- θeн: Greatest.

πaα/ v. πaα - To be great.

πaβι v. πaγι - Spear.

πaнт v. πaι - Compassionate.

πaι, p.c. πa-: (216b); vi. To have pity,
 mercy;

---: m. Pity, charity;

ιpι, epπιnαι, epoγнaι: vb. To do
 charity, kindness;

ψoγнaι: adj. Worth of pity; pitiable;

бιnαι: vb. To get pity, take alms;

aт-, aθнaι: adj. Pitiless;

ep, oι aтnαι: vb. To be pitiless;

μeтaтnαι: f. Pitilessness;

μeт-, μeθнaι: f. Pity, charity;

ψaтμeтnαι: vb. To ask pity,
 charity; n. one asking charity;

peμнnαι, peqнaι: m. Pitiful, charitable;

χιnнaι: m. Pity, act of pitying;

πaρнт, πaнт: m. Pitiful of heart,
 compassionate;

epнaнт: vb. To be pitiful;

μeθнaнт: f. Pity, charity;

ιpι, epμeθнaнт: vb. To do
 charity, have pity;

†μeтnαнт: vb. To give charity.

πaι v. φaι - These ones.

πaκpι: (223a); f. Pains of travail, pains in
 general;

†πaκpι: vb. To be in travail;

---: m. Travail.

πaμ- v. πoμ - Pine.

πaνε-, πaνε/: (227a); vi. To be good, fair;

πaнec: It is good, right;

--- ε-: vb. To be better than;

enane-, eθnane: adj. Good, fair;

πeθnane-, φн eθnane-: n. That
 which is good;

μαιπeθnane-: Lover of goodness;

epπeθnane-, ιpι μπιπeθnane-: vb.
 To do good;

peqπeθnane: m. Doer of good,
 benefactor;

μeтpeqepπeθnane-: f.
 Beneficence;

cα μπeθnane-: n. Doer of good,
 righteous;

πaνε/ v. πaνε- - To be good.

πape- v. πe- - vbal prfx. imperfect.

πaт: (229a); m. Loom; web.

(1)πaγ, imperat. aπaγ: (233b); vi. To
 look, behold;

--- εβoλ, μβoλ: vb. To see;

μeтaθнaγ μβoλ: f. Sightlessness;

---: m. Sight. view, vision;

aтnαγ: adj. Unseen, unseeing.

ρεϥναϣ: m. Seer; adj. seeing;
 ερρεϥναϣ: vb. To become seer, spectator;
 χιηναϣ: fm. Sight. vision.
 (2)ναϣ: (234b); m. Hour, time;
 --- ηϣωρπ: m. Morning, early hour;
 --- μμερι: m. Midday, noon;
 ηιϣ† ηναϣ: adj. Great, long time
 κοϣχι ηναϣ: adj. Little time;
 --- ηιβεν: m. Every hour, always;
 θεν ηιναϣ ετεμμναϣ: Then;
 μπαιναϣ: Just now, meanwhile, forthwith;
 παιναϣ: At this (same) time;
 ϣαπιναϣ: Up to the hour;
 ιϣεν φναϣ: From the hour;
 ιϣεν παιναϣ: Henceforth;
 ηθαϣ: interr. When?
 ϣαθαϣ: interr. Until when?.
 ηαϣβεν: (235b); pl. Footsteps.
 ηαϣι, ηαβι, ηαζβι: (235b); m. Spear, javelin, spike.
 ηαϣκληρος: (Gk); m. Ship-owner and merchant, sailing master; captain, commander.
 ηαφρι: (228a); f. Grain, seed.
 ηαϣε-, ηαϣω/: (236a); vi. To be many, much;
 ετναϣε: adj. Many, great;
 --- κοϣεν/: Price;
 ηαϣπ- v. ηοϣπ - Agitater.
 ηαϣπηρι v. ηοϣπ - Scare crow.
 ηαϣτ (Q) v. ηϣοτ - Being difficult.
 ηαϣτ p.c. v. ηϣοτ - Hard of.
 ηαϣτ ηοζεβ v. ηοζεβ - Stiff-necked.
 ηαϣτ ζητ v. ηϣοτ - Hard-hearted.
 ηαϣω/ v. ηαϣε- - To be many.
 ηαϣ† v. ηϣοτ - Strength.
 ηαζ/ v. ηοϣζ - To be shaken.
 ηαζβεϥ v. ηοζεβ - Yoke.
 ηαζβι v. ηαϣι - Spear.
 ηαζβι v. ηοζεβ - Neck.

ηαζβιοϣι v. ηοζεβ - Necks.
 ηαζεμ- v. ηοζεμ - To save.
 ηαζητ v. ηαι - Compassionate.
 ηαζμ/ v. ηοζεμ - To save.
 ηαζρα/ v. ζο, ζραϥ - In the presence of.
 ηαζρεν v. ζο, ζραϥ - In the presence of.
 ηαζ†, (Q) ενζοτ (246a); vi. To trust, believe; vt. to believe; qual. trustworthy, faithful;
 --- ε-: vb. To believe, trust in; qual. trustworthy for, (fit to be) entrusted with;
 --- θεν: vb. To trust in;
 ---: m. Trust, faith;
 μετναζ†: f. Faith;
 αθναζ†: adj. Unbelieving;
 μετατναζ†: f. Unbelief;
 εραθναζ†: vb. To unbelieve, be unbelieving, be mistrustful;
 ϣοϣναζ†: adj. Worthy of belief.
 ηαχπ: (249b); n. Stone, kernel (of fruit).
 ηαχζι: (249b); f. Tooth.
 ηε-, ηα-: (219a); vbal prfx. for imperfect; pluperfect;
 ηε-: In nominal cluases, indicating past.
 ηε v. πε - To be.
 ηεβ- v. ηηβ - Lord.
 ηεβαζι v. ηηβ - Long-lived.
 ηεβηι v. ηηβ - Landlord.
 ηεβητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 ηεβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηεβιαζι v. ηηβ - Landowner.
 ηεβζητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 ηεβ† v. ηοϣβτ - Plait.
 ηει, ηηι: (219a); f. Time;
 ερηει: vb. To make, reach time;
 †ηει: vb. To give, appoint time.
 ηεκρον: (Gk); n. Corpse; adj. dead.
 ηεμ-, ηεμα/: (169b); prep. With; conj. and;
 αλδα ηεμ: But also;
 ω ηεμ-: exclamatory O! or and O!

નેમ્મઃ v. નેમ્મ - With.
 નેસે-, નેસઃ (228b); vi. To be beautiful;
 ેનેસે-, ેનેસઃ adj. Beautiful.
 નેસઃ v. નેસે- - To be beautiful.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેયપ- v. નોયપ - To agitate.
 નેયત્તે v. નોય - Rough person.
 નેય (238b); m. Sailor;
 નેયગિત્ત: m. Pilot.
 નેય v. નેય - To swim.
 નેયત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેયત્ત v. નોત્ત -
 નેય (240b); m. Oil;
 --- કેનિય: m. Fat, thick oil;
 --- ેનોત્ત: m. Sweet oil;
 --- ેયેયેય: m. Boiling oil;
 --- ેઓય: m. Holy oil;
 --- નોય: m. Oil of anointing;
 ેનેય: adj. Oilless;
 ે ેનિય: m. Oil cellar.
 નેય v. નોત્ત - To shake.
 નેય v. નોત્ત - To shake.
 નેય v. નોત્ત - To be shaken.
 નેયદા v. નેયદ - Wine-skin.
 નેયદે v. નેયદ - Wine-skin.
 નેયદ, નેયદે, નેયદ: (243b); m.
 Wine-skin.
 નેય- v. નોય - To yoke a beast.
 નેય: (245a); vi. To mourn, lit. smite self;
 --- ે-, ેન-: vb. To mourn for;
 --- ેન: vb. To mourn;
 ---: m. Mourning;
 ે નોયેય: vb. To make mourning;
 ે નેય: vb. To take mourning,
 mourn;
 ેનેય: m. Mourner.
 નેય: (245b); vi. To awake, arise; vt.
 waken, raise up;
 --- ેન-: vb. To rise against;
 --- ેન-: vb. To arise from, in;

--- ેન ેન-: vb. To awake,
 arise from;
 --- ેય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 --- ેય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 ેન: m. Awakening, arising.
 નેય v. નોત્ત - What is shaken.
 નેય- v. (2)નોત્ત - To throw.
 નેય: (252a); f. Belly, womb;
 નેય v. ે - Demonstrative article (pl).
 નેય v. નેય - Time.
 નેય, નેય-: (221a); m. Lord, master,
 owner; f. mistress;
 ેન: adj. Lordless;
 ેન: f. Lordship;
 ેન: vb. To be lord;
 નેયદ: Long-lived;
 નેય: n. Lord of house, householder,
 i.e. landlord, landlady;
 નેય: m. Lord of the field, land-
 owner;
 નેય, નેય: m. Lord of mind,
 man of sense, sensible man.
 નેય, નેય, નેય, નેય, નેય: (222a); vi. To
 float, swim;
 નેય ેય: m. Floating on surface;
 ેન: m. Floating, sailing.
 નેય: (227b); m. Honeycomb.
 નેય, pl. -ય: f. Island.
 નેય: (Gk); f. Fast, abstinence;
 ેન નેય: n. The little fast,
 advent, fast preceding the feast of the
 Nativity;
 ેન: vb. To fast, abstain from
 food.
 નેય v. નેય - Islands.
 નેય (Q) v. ે - To have come.
 નેય (Q) v. નેય - To be coming.
 નેય (Q) v. નોત્ત - To be shaken.
 નેય (Q) v. (2)નોત્ત - To be thrown.
 નેય = નેય - Leek.
 નેય v. (2)ન - When.
 નેય: pers pron. 2nd pers f sg. You (f).

παρὰ νόμος: m. One against the law; criminal;
 ἐρπαρὰ νόμος, -μιν: vb. To break the law;
 ἀνόμος, ἀτνόμος: adj. Without law, lawless;
 νόμιμον: adj. Comfortable to law or custom, customary, legitimate.
 νόμ†: (226a); f. Strength, power; encouragement, comfort;
 ἀτνόμ†: adj. Without strength;
 †νόμ†: vb. To fortify, comfort;
 ρεϋ†νόμ†: n. Comforter;
 μετρεϋ†νόμ†: f. Comfort, encouragement;
 ---: m. Consolation;
 χεῖν νόμ†: vb. To find strength, comfort.
 νόμι: (227b); vi. To fall down.
 νοτ / v. νοῦτ - To grind.
 νοταρίος: (L); m. Scribe, notary, registrar.
 νοτέμ (Q): (231b); vi. To be sweet, pleasant;
 νούτεμ: adj. Sweet;
 χωιτ ννούτεμ: Sweet olive.
 νοϋ / v. φω / - Belonging to
 νοϋβ: (221b); m. Gold; money, coin;
 χρᾶμνοϋβ: m. Goldsmith.
 νοϋβτ, νοϋτβ, νοϋτπ: (222b); vt. To weave;
 νεβ†: f. Plait, tress.
 νοϋι, (Q) ννοϋ: (219a); vi. To go, be going to, about to go; qual. be (in act of) coming, about to come;
 --- ε-: vb. (2nd tense) To increase in doing; qual. be coming, be on the road to;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- εχρη εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To come with, bring;
 --- νκα-: vb. to come after, for;

--- μενεμκα-: vb. To come after, follow;
 --- ωα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ρα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To come upon, over;
 --- εβολ: vb. to come forth;
 --- εβολ ε-: vb. To come forth to, against, sue;
 --- εβολ ν-(μμο /): vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ κα-: vb. To come forth from beside, from;
 --- εβολ χαχεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ χεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ριτεν-: vb. To come forth through, from;
 --- επεσντ: vb. To come down;
 --- επωι: vb. To come up;
 --- εθον: vb. To come in, enter;
 --- εχρη: vb. To come up;
 --- εχρη: vb. to come down;
 νοϋκερ: (224a); vt. To prick, incise of unripe sycamore-figs;
 ---: n. Incision of this fruit.
 νοϋν: (226b); m. Abyss of hell, depth of earth or sea.
 νοϋνι: (227b); f. Root;
 ρετνοϋνι: vb. To put forth root;
 σε νοϋνι: vb. To take root;
 σεπ- , ωεπνοϋνι: vb. To take root;
 ---: m. Radish.
 νοϋρι: (228b); fm. vulture; griffon.
 νοϋς: (Gk); m. Mind, sense, wit; reason, intellect; thought;
 νοηρον: adj. Sensible, reasonable.
 νοϋτ, νοτ /: (229a); vt. To grind, pound corn &c;
 ---: m. Grinding, mill;
 μα ννοϋτ: m. Milling place, mill;
 ρεϋνοϋτ: m. Grinder;

ուտ: m. Meal of any kind.
 ուտԵ v. ուտԵ - To weave.
 ուտեմ v. (Q) ուտեմ - Sweet.
 ուտտ v. ուտԵ - To weave.
 ուտԳ, ուտԳ, ուտԳ, ուտԵ-,
 ուտԳԵ-, ուտԳ: (232a); vt. To loosen,
 dis-solve, settle, make terms for; vi. to be
 relaxed, released;
 ---: n. Relaxation;
 չինուր քո: n. Act of smiling.
 ուպ, ուպ, ուպ, (Q) ուպ, p.c.
 ուպ: (236a); vt. To blow (of wind);
 agitate, frighten, overawe; vi. be
 frightened;
 --- եռն շո: vb. To scare from,
 off;
 --- ծո: vb. To be scared away
 from;
 --- ծո: vb. to awake from;
 --- եռն ծո: vb. to be scared
 from;
 --- ծո: vb. To be scared by, at;
 --- եռն: vi. To be scared away; tr.
 scare away;
 --- եռն: vi. To be scared back;
 m. fight;
 ուպիր= ուպ քո: m. Scare-
 quail, scarecrow.
 ուր v. (Q) ուր - Good.
 ուր v. ուր - To loosen.
 ուր: (240a); vi. To swell, be distended.
 ուր, ուր, ուր, ուր, ուր, (Q) ուր,
 (Q) ուր: (241b); vt. To shake, cast off,
 set apart, separate; vi. jump;
 --- եռն: vt. To shake off, cast out,
 set apart, assign; vi. come apart, be
 loosed;
 --- եռն ծո: vt. To separate
 from, out of;
 ուր, ուր: m. What is shaken, or that
 wherewith is shaken.
 ուր: (242b); f. Sycamore, fig-mulberry.

(1) ուր: (246b); adj. Lying, false; adv.
 falsely;
 ուր: f. Lie, falsity;
 չեւուր: vb. To say falsehood;
 --- ե: vb. To say falsehood
 against;
 քեւուր: m. Liar;
 աւուր: adj. Without lie;
 ճաւուր: n. Dealer in, maker of
 lies.
 (2) ուր, ուր, ուր, (Q) ուր: (247a);
 vt. To throw, cast;
 --- ուր: vb. To throw after, cast
 upon;
 --- եռն: vb. To cast forth, discard;
 ուր v. ուր - Great.
 ուր: (230b); mf. (any) god; adj. godly,
 divine;
 քո: m. God;
 աւուր: adj. Godless;
 քո: vb. to be godless;
 ուր: f. Divinity;
 ուր: n. God-loving;
 ուր: f. Godliness, piety;
 ուր: f. God-bearing, mother of
 God (Virgin Mary);
 քո: n. God-bearer;
 ուր: n. god-hater;
 քո: vb. To be god;
 ուր: n. Serving god; god-
 server;
 ուր: f. God-service,
 piety;
 քո: m. God-serving,
 pious person;
 քո: n. God-bearer.
 ուր: (237a); m. Vulture, falcon.
 ուր v. ուր - To agitate.
 ուր (Q) v. ուր - To be agitated.
 ուր (Q): (239b); vi. To be good,
 profitable;
 ուր: f. Good, profit, advantage;

ερποφρῖ: vb. To be profitable;
 --- ε-: vb. To be profitable to do so & so;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To be profitable for;
 μετποφρῖ: f. Good things;
 μετατποφρῖ: adj. Unprofitableness;
 ποφρῖ: adj. Good.
 ποφρῖ v. ποφερ - Good.
 ποφτ / v. ποφτφ - To loosen.
 (1)ποφ: (241a); pl. Eyelids.
 (2)ποφ: (241a); m. Rope, cord;
 φφφποφ: n. Twist rope;
 ποφῖ: m. Rope-maker.
 ποφ v. ποφφ - To shake.
 ποφ φρωφ v. φρωφ - Measuring cord.
 ποφεβ, φωφεβ, φεφπ-: (243a); vt. To make ready (wagon by) yoking beasts; yoke (beasts);
 --- εφφφφ ε-: vb. To yoke to, join to;
 φαφβεφ: m. Yoke; cross beam in loom;
 φαφβῖ φαφβφφ: f. Shoulder, back; neck;
 φφφφαφβῖ: n. Shoulder measure; height of shoulder;
 φαφφτφαφβῖ: adj. Stiff-necked;
 μετφαφφτφαφβῖ: f. Obstinacy;
 φαρεβφαφβῖ: adj. Bare-necked;
 φαφφφαφβῖ: adj. High-necked; conceited;
 φλῖ φτφαφβῖ: vb. To take off neck; behead.
 ποφεμ, ποφεμ-, φαφεμ-, φαφμ /, (Q) ποφεμ: (243b); vi. To be saved, safe; vt. Save, preserve;
 --- ε-: vi. To be saved, escape from; escape safely to;
 --- εφφλ: vt. Implying completion;
 ---: m. Safety;
 φεφποφεμ: m. Savior;

φφφποφεμ: m. Salvation, safety.
 ποφεμ- v. ποφεμ - To save.
 ποφεμ (Q) v. ποφεμ - To be saved.
 ποφῖ v. (2)ποφ - Rope-maker.
 ποφ v. φφφφ - Great.
 ποφ / v. (2)ποφφ - To throw.
 ποφφεφ: (252b); vt. To reproach, mock.
 φτα / v. (1)φτε - Belonging to.
 (1)φτε, φτα /: (230a); part of genitive, for greater precision than η-; where preceding word had indef. art.; between two proper names; after foregoing gen. or after attribute; after strong article;
 φτα /: Indicating possession or ownership; of + pronoun;
 φφφφτα /: vb. There is, have;
 φφφφφτα /: vb. There is not, not have;
 ετεφτα /, φετεφτα /, φη ετεφτα /: That which is mine, his & c.
 (2)φτε-, φε-: (229b); prfx of conjunctive.
 φτηφ v. εφτηφ - Herb.
 φφκτικφραφ: (Gk); m. Long-eared owl.
 φφφφφφ: (Gk); m. Bridegroom; fiancée.
 φχαῖ, εφχαῖ: (223a); m. Thing in general; thing to eat, food; property, belongings;
 --- φφφφ: Everything (mostly inanimate).
 φωφ: (222b); m. Adulterer;
 εφφωφ: vb. To commit adultery;
 φεφεφφωφ: m. Committer of adultery.
 μετφωφ: f. Adultery.
 φωφφ v. φφφφ - To shake.
 φωφτ v. ποφτ - Meal.
 φωφφ: (236a); m. Spleen.
 φωφφφ: (235b); n. Swaddling bands.
 φωφεβ v. ποφεβ - To yoke.
 φφφφ v. φφφφ - Moment.
 φφφφ, εφφφφ, (Q) φαφφτ, φ.φ. φαφφτ-: (237a); vi. To be hard, strong, difficult;
 φαφφτφφτ: adj. Strong, hard of heart;

μετναυτρητ: f. Hard heartedness;

ερναυτρητ: vb. To be hard hearted;

---: m. Hardness, boldness;

θεν ουνωοτ: adv. Roughly, hardly;

†ηωοτ: vb. To make hard (mostly with ρητ), encourage;

ηαω†: m. Strength, strengthener, protector;

ερηαω†: vb. To be protector;

ηεωτε: m. Hard, rough person;

μετνεωτε: f. Roughness;

ερνεωτε: vb. To become hard.

ηρη- v. ρη - On.

ηρη v. ρη - Above.

ηρορ, εηρορ: (245a); vi. To tremble; cause to tremble, be terrible;

---: n. Shuddering, fear;

ατηρορ: adj. Unshakable, immovable.

ηε: (252a); part. preceding nominal subject in the verbal sentence; occurs more frequently in texts translated from Greek.

Ⲫ: The 14th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

Ⲫ̅: The numeral 'sixty'.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk?); n. Insane asylum.

Ⲫⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Roman measure nearly
equal to 1 pint, used for fluids and grains.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲥⲙⲟⲩ - Is blessed.

Ⲫⲟⲙⲏ: (Gk?); f. Ruler, base, figure.

Ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); pl. Magicians,
astrologers.

Ⲫ

Ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Wood, firewood, timber;
log beam, post; club.

Ⲫⲩⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. Medicine, cologne.

Ⲫⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Among instruments of
a surgeon.

Ⲫⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); m. Exile, deportation;
ⲉⲣⲪⲱⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲏⲛ, -ⲣⲓⲫⲓⲛ: vb. To exile,
deport.

Ο

ο: (253a); The 15th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 ὀ: The numeral 'seventy'.
 (1)ο, ω: (253a); adj. Great.
 (2)ο: def. art. m. in Greek words only.
 οβι (Q) v. ιβι - To be thirsty.
 οβϣ v. ωβϣ - To forget.
 οβϣ (Q) v. ωβϣ - To be forgotten.
 οειϣ v. ωιϣ - Cry.
 οθεν: (Gk); adv. Whence, where, whither.
 οι (Q) v. αιδι - Great.
 οι (Q) v. ιρι - To be doing.
 οικονομια: (Gk); f. Management of a household or family, husbandry, thrift, regulation; economy;
 οικονομος: m. one who manages a household; manager, administrator, economist;
 εροικονομιν: vb. To manage, administrate, economize, regulate.
 οικονομος v. οικονομια - Manager.
 οικουμενη, οικομενη: (Gk); f. Inhabited region, the world.
 οικουμενικος: adj. Ecumenical, open to the whole world.
 οιλι v. ωιλι - Ram.
 οκει v. ωκει - To be dark.
 οκτωβριος: (Gk); n. The month 'October'.
 ολ v. ωλι - To hold.
 ολ v. ωλι - To be contained.
 ολκ v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολκ (Q) v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολοκληρος, ολοκληρον: (Gk); n. Silk, of silk.
 ολοκληρον v. ολοκληρος - Silk.
 ομι: (254b); mf. Clay, mud;
 οι νομι: vb. To become clay, mud;
 ογαμομι: f. Earth-eater;
 χαχομι: pl. Metal agricultural tool.
 ομκ v. ωμκ - To swallow.

ομολογητης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογια, -γοια, ρομολογια: f. Agreement, vow, confession;
 ομολογητης, -γитης, ρομολογητης: m. Sponsor, confessor;
 ερομολογιν, ερομολογοιν, ερρομολογοιν: vb. To confess.
 ομολογιτης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογοια v. ομολογια - Confession.
 ομοιος v. ομος - Like.
 ομος, ογμος, ογμιος, ομοιος: (Gk); Like, resembling; the same; equal; likewise, similar.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ον: (255b); adv. Again, also, still; further; yet.
 ονι (Q) v. ινι - To be like.
 ονομα: (Gk); m. Name, title;
 ονοματι: In the name.
 ονοματι v. ονομα - In the name.
 ονυχ v. ονυχιον - Onyx.
 ονυχιον, ονυχ: (Gk); m. A kind of onyx (a white precious stone); claw; pig's trotters.
 ονϣ (Q): (525a); vi. To be astonished, dazed;
 --- εβολ: vb. To gape, muse, be in trance.
 ονη v. ωνη - To live.
 ονη (Q) v. ωνη - To be alive.
 ονη: (13a); m. Yard, court.
 οπ v. ωπ - To count.
 οπιον: (Gk); m. Opium, poppy-juice.
 οπτ v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτ (Q) v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτасια: (Gk); f. Vision, appearance.
 οπϣ v. ωβϣ - To forget.
 οραcis, ροραcis: (Gk); f. Seeing, the act of sight; vision; appearance.
 ορβ v. ωρεβ - To detest.

οργانون: (Gk); m. A musical instrument,
 organ.
 οργη: (Gk); f. Temperament, mood; anger,
 wrath; passion.
 ορεβ (Q) v. ωρεβ - To be detested.
 ορεινον, ορειον: (Gk); n. Of the voice;
 high-pitched, shrill.
 ορειον v. ορεινον - Shrill.
 ορθοδοξη v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορθοδοξια: (Gk); f. Right opinion,
 orthodoxy;
 ορθοδοξος, -η: m. Orthodox in
 religion.
 ορθοδοξος v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορμικος: (Gk); m. Small necklace.
 οροβος, οροβη: (Gk); m. Bitter vetch.
 ορφανος, f. -η: (Gk); m. Orphan, without
 parents, fatherless.
 ορϥ v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 ορϥ (Q) v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 (1)ορι: (256b); m. Loss, damage, fine;
 †ορι: vb. To suffer loss, hurt, be fined.
 (2)ορι: (257a); n. In πιρυε ρορι 'tamarisk'.
 ορι (Q) v. ωρι - To be delayed.
 ορθ- v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ (Q) v. ωρθ - To be reaped.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be laden.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be enclosed.
 ουδε: (Gk); neg part. But not; and not, nor.
 οκοϥ: (Gk); adv. Certainly not; therefore;
 then do you not; but at least.
 ουλη: (Gk); f. Wound scarred over, scar.
 ουμιος v. ομιος - Like.
 ουμος v. ομιος - Like.
 οϥ: (Gk); adv. So, then, well, as I was
 saying.
 οϥρανος: (Gk); m. Heaven, firmament of
 heaven; tent, pavilion; climate.
 οψωνιον: (Gk); m. Salary; pay, allowance,
 fee; wage.
 οϥ (Q) v. αϥαι - Many.

οϥ v. ωϥ - To cry.
 οϥεμ v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥεμ (Q) v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥμ v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥχ- v. ωϥχ - To smear.
 οϥχ v. ωϥχ - To smear.
 οϥχ (Q) v. ωϥχ - To be smeared.
 οϥ v. ωϥ - To press.
 οϥτ v. ωϥτ - To nail.
 οϥτ (Q) v. ωϥτ - To be nailed.
 οϥτ (Q) v. ωϥτ - To be dripped.
 (1)οϥι, ιοϥι: (258a); m. Yard (of house),
 fold (for cattle, sheep); pasture; flock,
 herd.
 (2)οϥι, (Q) οϥι: (536b); vi. To stand, stay,
 wait;
 --- ε-: vb. To abide by, wait for;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stay with;
 --- η-: vb. To wait for, attend to; as,
 for;
 --- οϥβε-: vb. To stand before,
 against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stay with;
 --- ϥιεν-: vb. To stay upon;
 --- καβον: vb. To stay outside;
 --- εϥαροϥ: vb. To stay behind;
 --- εθοϥ η ϥρεν-: vb. To stand
 against;
 --- ερατ v. To stand on foot,
 stand;
 --- ε-: vb. To stand before, against,
 attend on;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To stand upon,
 against;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stand with;
 --- ηαϥρεν-: vb. To stand
 beside;
 --- οϥβε-: vb. To stand against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stand at,
 before;
 --- ϥιεν-: vb. To stand upon, at,
 beside;

μα νορῖ ερατῖ: m. Pace of
standing;
χινορῖ ερατῖ: m. Standing.
ορῖ (Q) v. ορῖ - To be standing.
ορῖ v. ωρῖ - To choke.
ορεῖ (Q) v. ωρεῖ - To be cold.

ορι: (258b); f. Iniquity; iniquitous person;
μετορι: f. Iniquity.
ορι v. ωρι - To choke.
οτ: (257a); f. Womb.

π: (258a); 16th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
π̄: The numeral 'eighty'.

π-, πι-, φ-; f. τ-, †-, θ-; pl. νι-, νεν-:
(258b) Definite article m.; the
as vocative = O

παθητικόν v. παθητικός - Pathetic

παθος: (Gk) m. Emotion, passion; incident,
accident;

απαθης: adj. Without passion;

παθητικός, -ον: adj. Capable of emo-
tion, impassionate, pathetic; passive.

παλαια, παλαια, παλαιος, παλιος:
(Gk); adj. Aged, old, ancient; f. the
Torah.

παλαιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλατιον, παλλατιον: (L); m. The
palatine hill; palace.

παλαια v. παλαια - Old.

παλιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλιν: (Gk); adv. Again, once more, in
turn;

παλιν ον: same as παλιν .

παλλακη: (Gk); f. Concubine.

παλλατιον v. παλατιον - Palace.

παναγιος, -ια: (Gk); f. All-holy.

πανθηρ: (Gk); m. Panther.

πανιμ v. φα (2) - Belonging to whom.

πανουργια: (Gk); f. Falsification, adultera-
tion, knavery; deceit;

πανουργος: (Gk); m. Wicked, deceit-
ful, cunning, knavish person.

παοπη v. παωπι - Babeh.

παοπι v. παωπι - Babeh.

πανοργος v. πανουργια - Wicked
person.

παντοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Almighty.

παντως: (Gk); adv. Absolutely, no doubt;
by all means; at any rate, definitely,
positively.

παπταπ v. ταπ - Unicorn.

παρα: (Gk); adv. Against, opposite; beside,
near, by; along; past, beyond, alongside.

παραβασις: (Gk); f. Going aside, escape;
error, illusion; overstepping;

επαπαβεινι: vb. To break the law,
overstep, transgress;

παραβας: m. Transgressor, rebel.

παραβας v. παραβασις - Trans-
gressor.

παραβολη: (Gk); f. Parable, proverb,
illustration, analogy; juxtaposition, com-
parison.

παρδειος, παρδειος: (Gk); m.
Paradise, the abode of the blessed; the
garden of Eden; garden, orchard.

παρδειος v. παρδειος - Paradise.

παρδοκος: (Gk); f. Tradition, doctrine,
teaching.

παρθηκη: (Gk); f. Deposit; anything en-
trusted to one.

παρακλητος: (Gk); Paraclete (a title for
the Holy Spirit); comforter, consoler.

παρδαλη: (Gk); f. Mockery, insult;

επαρδαλιζε: vb. To mock, insult.

παρμμονη: (Gk); f. Baramoun, the eve of
a feast; obligation to continue in service;
endurance.

παρνομος v. νομος - Criminal.

παρπτωμα: (Gk); m. False step, slip,
blunder; transgression, trespass.

παρσκευη: (Gk); Preparation; the day of
preparation before the sabbath of the
passover.

παρτηρει: (Gk); vb. To watch closely,
observe; take care; observe carefully.

παρδαλις, παρταλις: (Gk); f.
Leopard.

παρεμβολη: (Gk); f. Encampment; sol-
dier's quarters, barrack.

παρθενια: (Gk); f. Virginity.

παρθενος: (Gk); f. Virgin, maiden, girl.

παρικια v. παροικια - Sojourning.

παροιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 παροιμία, παρικήα: (Gk); f. Sojourning in a foreign land.
 παροιμία, παροιμία, παρζοιμία: (Gk); f. Proverb; figure, comparison; digression.
 παροψίς: (Gk); f. Fresh tasted (of misery); disk on which such meals are served.
 παρρησία: (Gk); f. Outspokenness, frankness, freedom of speech,
 ερπαρρησίαζεσθε: vb. To be frank; declare
 ὅθεν οὐπαρρησία: adv. Frankly; outspokenly.
 παρφέρ v. φορπερ -
 παρζοιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 πατερ v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερες v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατήρ, πατρος, πατρι, πατερος, πατερ: (Gk); m. Father;
 πατερες: pl. Fathers.
 παρταλίς v. παρδαλίς - Leopard.
 πατρι v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατριάρχης: (Gk); m. Father or chief of a race, patriarch; title of the bishops of Alexandria.
 πατριάρχικος: adj. Belonging to the patriarch, patriarchal.
 πατριάρχικος v. πατριάρχης - Patriarchal.
 πατρις: (Gk); Fatherland, country. hometown, native land.
 πατσί v. φάτσί -
 πατρος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατϣελετ v. ϣελετ - Bridegroom.
 παχνη: (Gk); f. Hoar-frost, rime (frozen rain), ice.
 παωνί: (236b); Paoni, Baunah, name of the 10th month of the Coptic year.
 παωπι, παοπι, παοπη: (266b); Babeh, name of the 2nd month of the Coptic year.

παύσις: (279a); Bashons, name of the 9th month of the Coptic year.
πεϝ v. φα- (1) - Belonging to.
πελес v. πελн - Shackles.
πελн, πεлнс, πεлес: (Gk); m. Fetter, shackles; anklet, bangle.
πειρασμος, πирасμος: (Gk); m. Test, trial, temptation;
επιπразин: vb. To tempt, test, seduce.
πελαγος: (Gk); m. High sea, flooded plain.
πελεπεπεν, πεπων: (Gk); m. A kind of melon; watermelon.
πελμα: (Gk); n. The sole of the foot.
πεντηκοστη v. πεντηκοστός - Pentacost.
πεντηκοστός, πεντηκοστή: (Gk); f. Fiftieth, the feast of the Pentacost.
πεπων v. πελεπεπεν - Watermelon.
περμω v. пермω - Lunatic.
περιοδος: (Gk); f. Cycle of period of time, periodic; orbit of a heavenly body.
περικελις: (Gk); f. Leg band i.e. anklet, bangle.
пермω, перемω: (269a); n. Lunatic;
οι υπερмω: vb. To be lunatic.
перснс: (Gk); m. Persia, Iran.
πεταλειον, πεταλον, πεταλιον: (Gk); m. Leaf; crown of leaves.
πεταλιον v. πεταλειον - Leaf.
πεταлон v. πεταλειον - Leaf.
πετεпет v. петепнп - Hoopoe.
петепнп, петепет: (276a); pl. Hoopoe.
петра: (Gk); f. Rock, boulder; stone.
πεχαϝ v. πεχε - Said
πεχε-, πεχαϝ: (285a); vb. Said.
πνρα: (Gk); f. Leathern pouch; wallet.
πνρι: (267a); m. Quail;
μεσιω† πνρι: f. Flock, brood of quails.
πι v. π- - The.
πικιλτος v. ποικιλτος - Brodered.

πιναξ: (Gk); m. Index, index of authors;
 board, platter, table, tablet.
 πειρασμος v. πειρασμος - Temptation.
 πιστικη v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πιστις: (Gk); f. Trust, faith;
 πιστος: adj. Faithful, trustworthy; m.
 faithful person;
 ερπιστευειν, ερπιστευομεν, ερπισ-
 τευε: vb. To believe, be faithful, be
 trustworthy;
 πιστικη: adj. Faithful.
 πιστος v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πλανη: (Gk); f. Wandering, roaming; going
 astray, illusion; deceit, imposture
 πλανος: m. Vagabond, tramp, impos-
 tor, deceiver;
 επλανησιν, επιπλανη: vb. To go
 astray.
 πλανος v. πλανη - Impostor.
 πλαξ: (Gk); f. Flat stone, tablet; photo-
 graphic plate;
 ρεφριπλαξ: m. Floor tile.
 πλαξ πλαξ: (Gk?); adv. Little by little.
 πλασμα: (Gk); m. Image, figure; body;
 επιπλαζειν: vb. To create, form,
 produce an image.
 πλαστον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Fabricated,
 forged, counterfeit.
 πλατεια, πλατια: (Gk?); f. Street.
 πλατια v. πλατεια - Street.
 πλατος: (Gk); f. Breadth, width; range.
 πληγη: (Gk); f. Blow, stroke; stroke of
 calamity; plague.
 πλην: (Gk); prep. Except, save; besides, in
 addition; but.
 πνευμα: (Gk); m. Spirit; respiration; wind;
 πιπνευμα εθουαβ: m. The Holy
 Spirit;
 πνευματικον: adj. Spiritual;
 πνευματοφορος: Bearing the spirit,
 inspired.
 πνευματικον v. πνευμα - Spiritual

πνευματοφορος v. πνευμα - Inspired.
 ποληρη, -ης: (Gk); m. Robe that falls over
 the feet; parts about the feet, feet.
 ποιητης: (Gk); m. Poet, inventor, com-
 poser.
 ποικιλτος, πικιλτος: (Gk); Variegated,
 broidered.
 πολεμιστης v. πολεμος - Warrior.
 πολεμος: (Gk); m. War, battle, fight;
 ερπολιτευσθαι, ερπολειν: vb.
 To fight, make war;
 πολεμιστης: m. Warrior;
 πολυμαχος, πολιμαχος: adj.
 Much fighting.
 πολητια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολιμαχος v. πολεμος - Much fighting.
 πολις: (Gk); f. City, country, community.
 πολιτεια, πολητια, πολιτια: (Gk);
 Virtue; life, living, the daily life of a
 citizen.
 πολιτια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολυμαχος v. πολεμος - Much
 fighting.
 πονηρια: (Gk); f. Bad state or condition;
 wickedness, vice, knavery; baseness,
 cowardice;
 πονηρος, -ον: m. Worthless, kna-
 vish, wicked, malicious, base, coward,
 adulterer.
 πονηρον v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πονηρος v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πορνεια, πορνια: (Gk); f. Prostitution;
 fornication, unchastity;
 πορνος: m. Fornicator, sodomite;
 ερπορνεειν: vb. To fornicate.
 πορνια v. πορνεια - fornication.
 πονοβοσκος: (Gk); m. Brothel keeper.
 πορνος v. πορνεια - Fornicator.
 ποτηριον: (Gk); n. Drinking cup; jar;
 receptacle.
 πονη: (263b); f. Anus.

πραγµατευτής: (Gk); m. Business representative; agent.
 πραιτωριον, πρετωριον: (L); m. Official residence of a governor; imperial household.
 πρακτωρ: (Gk); m. Ececuter, governor.
 πραξις: (Gk); f. Business, transaction; doing; act; practice.
 πρεπει v. πρεπι - To be proper.
 πρεπι, πρεπει; ερπρεπει, -πι, -πιν: (Gk); vb. To be fitting, proper;
 πρεπος: adj. Fitting, appropriate, proper.
 πρεπος v. πρεπι - Proper
 пресβεια v. πρεβια - Intercession.
 пресβητηριον v. πρεβυτερος - Presbytery.
 πρεβια, πρεβεια: (Gk); f. Seniority; dignity; intercession; mediation;
 εрπρεβειν: vb. To intercess, mediate;
 πρεβις: f. Eldress; elderly woman.
 πρεβις v. πρεβια - Elderly woman.
 πρεβυτερος: (Gk); m. Priest; presbyter; elder;
 πρεβυτεριον: m. Council of elders, presbytery.
 πρετωριον v. πραιτωριον - Imperial household.
 πρινον v. πριнос - Holm-oak.
 πριнос, -ον: (Gk); f. Holm-oak, kermes-oak.
 προβληµα: (Gk); m. Obstacle; barrier; task; problem.
 προδοτης: (Gk); m. Betrayer, traitor.
 προδρομος: (Gk); m. Precursor.
 προθεσις: (Gk); f. Offering.
 προκοπτη: (Gk); f. Advancement, prosperity, improvement, promotion; success.
 εрпрокопτειν, -тин: vb. To prosper, advance, improve.

προνιa v. προνοιa - Providence.
 προνοιa, -νιa: (Gk); f. Foreknowledge, providence.
 προοιµιον: (Gk); m. Preamble, preface.
 προσευχη: (Gk); f. Prayer;
 εрпросυχесѐ: vb. To pray, plead.
 προσηλυτος: (Gk); n. Stranger, sojourner; proselyte.
 προσκυνησις: (Gk); f. Adoration, obeisance, worship.
 προσοπον, προσωπον: (Gk?); m. face.
 προσογµα: (Gk-Co); adv. Of the place.
 προσογχοу: (Gk-Co); adv. Temporal.
 простаγµα: (Gk); m. Ordinance, command.
 простаτης: (Gk); f. Patron, guardian, intercessor.
 προσφερin v. προσφορα - To offer
 προσφορα: (Gk); f. Offering;
 εрпросφερin, προσφερin: vb. To present an offering, present, offer.
 протоµη: (Gk); f. Bust.
 протон, πρωτον: (Gk); n. Beginning, first.
 πρωτον v. протон - First
 профητεια, -τιa: (Gk); f. Gift of prophecy; prophecy; office of a prophet;
 профητης: m. Prophet, interpreter; teacher;
 ψευδοпрофητης: m. False, lying prophet;
 ерпрофηтеyin: vb. To interpret, prophesise;
 профητικός, -ον: adj. Prophetic.
 профητης v. профητεια - Prophet.
 профηтиa v. профητεια - Prophecy.
 профητικός v. профηтεια - Prophetic.
 προζαρεσις: (Gk?); m. Motive, desire, intention.

Р

ρ: (286a); 17th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲣ: The numeral '100'.

ρ: The numeral '900'

ρⲁ, ρⲁ-: (287a); m. State, condition.

ρⲁ- v. ρⲁ - Condition.

ρⲁⲃⲏ v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲏ - Neighborhood.

ρⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ - To be caught.

ρⲁⲕ- v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲙ v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲁ: (Heb); Expressive of contempt, ignorant, bad, wretched ... etc.

ρⲁⲕⲓ (Q) v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To be bent.

ρⲁⲕⲧⲙ v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲗⲓ v. ρⲱⲕⲗ - Fuel.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲟ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich man.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲱⲓ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲓ: (294a); mf. A fish "tilapia".

ρⲁⲙⲏⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Name of various prickly shrubs; box-thorn, lycium europaeum.

ρⲁⲏ, ρⲉⲏ-, ρⲉⲏⲙ: (297b); m. Name;

ⲧⲣⲉⲏⲙ &c: vb. To give name, call;

--- ε-: vb. To give name to;

--- εⲧⲟⲩⲏ: vb. To give in, inscribe name;

ⲙⲟⲩⲧ εⲓⲣⲁⲏ: vb. To call a name, name, denominate.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲏ, ρⲁⲃⲏ: (306a); f. Quarter of a town, neighborhood;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏ: f. Neighborhood.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ - To be caught.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ, ρⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q), -ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (306a); vi To happen, fall, be subject, be caught;

--- ε-: vi. To fall upon, into; be liable for, chargeable with;

--- ⲧⲉⲏ-: vi. To fall into, suffer;

--- ⲧⲁ-, ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲏ-: vi. To happen (to be) with;

---: m. Presence, event.

ρⲁⲥⲟⲩ: (302b); f. Dream;

εⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ: vb. To have, dream a dream.

ρⲁⲥⲧ: (302a); m. morrow;

ϣⲁ ρⲁⲥⲧ: Till tomorrow;

ⲧⲉⲏ ρⲁⲥⲧ: On morrow.

ρⲁⲧ ρ.ⲥ. v. ρⲱⲧ - To grow.

ρⲁⲧⲙ: (302b); m. Foot;

ⲃⲟⲡ ⲏⲣⲁⲧⲙ: m. Sole of a foot;

ρⲉⲙⲏⲣⲁⲧⲙ: m. Footman;

ⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲏⲣⲁⲧⲙ: vb. To go on foot;

ⲧ εⲣⲁⲧⲙ: vb. To put on foot, shoe;

εⲣⲁⲧⲙ: prep. To foot of, to;

ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲙ: prep. Under foot, beneath.

ρⲁⲧⲱⲙⲓ v. ⲧⲱⲙⲓ -

ρⲁⲩⲩ: (308a); Only with ρⲉⲙ-; Mild gentle person;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲩ: f. Gentleness

εⲣⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲩ: vb. To become, be gentle.

ρⲁⲩⲩ- v. ρⲱⲩⲩ - To suffice.

ρⲁⲩⲩⲙ v. ρⲱⲩⲩ - To suffice.

ρⲁⲩⲩⲓ: (208a); vi. to rejoice;

--- ε-: vb. To rejoice at, over;

--- ⲏⲉⲙ-: vb. To rejoice with;

vt. To rejoice at, deride;

---: m. Gladness, joy.

ρⲁⲩⲩⲙ v. ρⲱⲩⲩ - To suffice.

ρⲁⲧⲙ v. ρⲱⲧⲓ - To cleanse.

ρⲁⲧⲓ (Q) v. ρⲱⲧⲓ - To be cleansed.

ρⲁⲧⲓ v. ρⲱⲧⲓ - Bleacher.

ρⲁⲧⲧ v. ρⲱⲧⲓ - Cleaner.

ρⲁⲧⲧⲙ v. ρⲱⲧⲧ - To strike.

ρⲁⲧⲧ (Q) v. ρⲱⲧⲧ - To be struck.

ρⲉ- v. (1)ρⲟ - Fraction.

ρⲉⲕ- v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ: (293a); f. Bending, nodding (of head in sleep)

ⲃⲓⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ: vb. To take to nodding, doze.

ρⲉⲕⲗ- v. ρⲱⲕⲗ - To burn.

ρεμ- v. ρωμ - Man of.
 ρεμζε, f. ρεμζη; pl. ρεμζεγ, -ζνογ:
 (297a); m. Free person;
 μετρεμζε: f. Freedom;
 ερρεμζε: vb. To make free, become
 free.
 ρεμζεγ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεμζη v. ρεμζε - Free person (f).
 ρεμζνογ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεν- v. ραν - Name.
 ρεμ/ v. ραν - Name.
 ρετ- v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ρεω- v. ρωω - To suffice
 ρεθτ- v. ρωθτ - To strike
 ρεχπ- v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρη: (287b); m. Sun.
 πιογωηηι μφρη: The sun's light.
 ρηι: (287b); m. A fish "Alestes Dentex".
 ρηςεν v. ρηςι - Dust
 ρηςι, -сен: (301b); m. Dust.
 ρηс: (299b); m. South;
 ρεμρηс: n. Man of south, Upper
 Egyptian;
 μαρηс: m. Southern Country, Upper
 Egypt.
 ρηс v. ρωιс - To be watched.
 ρηт v. еρηт - To vow.
 ρηт v. ρωт - To be planted.
 ρηтωρ: (Gk); m. Public speaker, teacher of
 eloquence, rhetorician.
 ρη†: (304b); m. Manner, fashion, likeness;
 παρη†: In this manner, thus;
 μφρη†: In form, manner, like as;
 μπαρη†: (Adjectival) of this sort, like
 this, thus; (Adverbial) in this manner,
 thus;
 μπек-, μεφρη† &c: like you, him
 &c;
 κατα φρη†: According to the man-
 ner, as;
 са ηρη†: As;
 αω ηρη†: What sort, manner;

μηω ηρη†: Many sorts;
 θο ηρη†: Many sorts;
 ρη† ηιβεν: Every sort, way;
 ιρι, οι μφρη†: vb. To be in man-
 ner, likeness, be as;
 † μφρη†: vb. To give means;
 хем ρη†, πιρη†: vb. To find
 means;
 оγон, μμον ρη†: vb. There is, is not
 means.
 ρι: (287b); f. Cell, room.
 ριβη, ριβι: (291b); f. Rope with belt (for
 hauling ship's cable).
 ριβι v. ριβη - Rope.
 ρικι, ρек-, ρак-, ρакт/, ρак/, ρакι
 (Q): (291b); I. vi. To bend, turn;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward, incline;
 --- εхен-: vi. To bend toward,
 incline;
 --- η-: (dat): vb. To bend to, toward;
 --- ηса-: Same meaning;
 --- ηαζρεη-: Same meaning;
 --- ζα-: Same meaning;
 --- ζιхен-: vt. To bend upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To turn from, away;
 --- --- η-: vi. To turn from;
 --- --- ζα-: Same meaning;
 --- --- ζι-: Same meaning;
 --- --- θεη-: Same meaning;
 --- саβολ η-: Same meaning;
 --- επесηт: vi. To bend down;
 --- еφαζογ: vb. To turn back;
 --- εθογη: vb. To turn in, toward;
 ---: m. Turning, inclination;
 --- μβαλ: m. Blink, wink of
 eye;
 ατρικι: adj. Without turning, unwa-
 vering;
 сьпρικι: adj. Unbending;
 ρεφρικι: m. Turner, bender;
 χιηρικι: m. Inclination, perversion.
 ριμ: (294a); vi. To weep

--- ε-: vb. To weep about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- επωυι ρα-: vb. To weep toward;
 --- η: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- ησα-: vb. To weep after;
 ---: m. Weeping;
 βιριμι: vb. To weep;
 ερμη, pl. ερμωοι & sg as pl.: f. Tear.
 † ερμη: vb. To give tears, weep.
 ριρ: (299a); m. Swine, pig;
 --- ητωοι: Mountain, wild swine.
 ριτα: (305b); nn. a plant.
 ριτιθι: (306a); m. Zodiacal sign "Aquarius"
 (1)ρο, ρε-, ρω/, pl. ρωοι: (288a) m.
 I. Mouth;
 αθρωι: adj. Mouthless;
 χω ηρω/, χα ηρω/: vb. To place, leave mouth, be silent;
 --- ε-: vb. To be silent toward, about;
 --- επωυι: vb. To open mouth upward, lift up voice;
 χα ρωι: n. Silence;
 ατχα ρω/: adj. Without leaving mouth shut, never silent;
 † ρω/: vb. To give mouth, word, promise;
 οων ηρω/: vb. To open mouth;
 βι ρω/: vb. To deprive, prevent, anticipate;
 χεκ ρω/: vb. To fill mouth, satisfy;
 II. Edge of weapon;
 III. Door, gate;
 ατρο: adj. Doorless;
 φα προ: n. He of the door, door keeper;
 ραηρο, αηρο, ρο ηρο: m. Porch;
 ρε-: m. Part, fraction;
 τερε-: m. Part, fraction;
 ερω/: Prep. To mouth of; to upon (mostly with verbs of motion;

θαρεν-, θαρω/: Prep. Under mouth of; beneath, before;
 ριρεν-, ριρω/: Prep. At mouth, door of; at, upon;
 εβολ ριρεν-: From before.
 (2)ρο: (290a); m. Strand, ply of cord.
 ρο v. ρω - Indeed.
 ρολον, ροτον, ρολλιον: (Gk); m. Rose.
 ροθβ v. ρωτεβ - To recline.
 (ροκρεκ) ρεκρωκ (Q): (293a); vi. To become, be putrid or scorched.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ (Q) v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - Fuel.
 ρολλιον v. ρολον - Rose
 ρομπι: (296b); f. Year;
 νοιρομπι: For a year;
 ηρομπι: This year;
 †κερομπι: Next Year;
 τειρομπι, τερομπι: Each year, annually;
 ερρομπι: vb. To reach year of age, send year.
 ρομιν: (297a); m. A plant, dematis.
 ροτ v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ροτεβ (Q) v. ρωτεβ - To be reclined.
 ροτον v. ρολον - Rose
 ροιζι: (310b); m. Evening; Adv. at evening;
 ραηροιζι, αηροιζι: f. Same as ροιζι
 ροχπ v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ροχπ (Q) v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρω v. ρο - Mouth.
 ρω, ρο: (290a); Enclitic part., emphatic or explicative;
 a) Same, again, also
 b) Indeed, but;
 c) For;
 d) even, at all, at last;
 e) Then (in questions)

ρωιc, ρωc, ρηc (Q): (300b); vi. To be awake, watch;
 --- ε-: vb. To watch over, keep, be careful;
 --- εχεν: vb. To watch over;
 --- η- (dat): To watch, keep on behalf of;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To wake up;
 --- επυωι: vb. To wake up;
 ---: m. Watch, guard;
 ρεcρωιc: m. Watchman, guardian;
 μa ηρωιc: m. Place of watching;
 ηaγ ηρωιc: f. Time of watch, vigilia;
 ωρωιc: vb. To watch, guard;
 ερωρωιc: vb. To keep vigil.
 ρωκζ, ρεκζ-, ροκζ/, ροκζ (Q): (293a); vi. To burn;
 --- ε-: vb. To burn toward, after;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To burn by, through;
 --- ζην: vb. To burn with, by;
 --- ζιτεη: Same meaning;
 ---: m. Burning, fervor;
 ρεcρωκζ: m. One who burns, burning;
 ροκζ, ρωκζ: m. Fuel, firewood;
 ρακζι: f. Fuel.
 ρωμaιoc, ρωμeoc: (Gk); n. a Roman;
 ρωμη: Rome.
 ρωμeoc v. ρωμaιoc - Roman.
 ρωμη v. ρωμaιoc - Rome.
 ρωμι, ρεμ-: (294b); mf. Man, human being;
 φρωμι επιβaλ: Pupil of eye;
 aτρωμι: adj. Without man, friendless;
 μaιρωμι: Lover of mankind v. μει - Love;
 μaCTepωμι: Hater of man v. μoc† - Hate;
 μετρωμι: f. Humanity;
 ερρωμι: vb. To become man;
 χιμερρωμι: m. Act of becoming man;

ρεμ- &c.: Man (m or f) of, from; prfx of noun.;
 ρεc-: Prfx forming agent of vb;
 ραμaο; pl. ραμaοι, -ωι, -ωoγ & sg as pl: n. Great man, rich man;
 μετραμaο: f. Riches, wealth;
 ερραμaο: vb. To become, make rich.
 ρωη: (298b); n. Rampart;
 ρωoγ: (306b); vi. To have care for, be intent on;
 ---: m. Care, concern; cause of anxiety;
 ερρωoγ, οι ηρωoγ: vb. To make care, to be anxious;
 oγaζρωoγ: vb. To lay care;
 cιρωoγ: vb. To take care, thought;
 --- ε-: vb. To take care for;
 ---: n. Care, anxiety;
 χιηcιρωoγ: m. Care, anxiety;
 cαιρωoγ: n. Care-taker, guardian;
 --- ζa: vb. Taking thought for;
 μετcαιρωoγ: f. Care, providence;
 aτρωoγ: adj. Care-free, not liable; always with er-.
 ρωc v. ρωιc - To watch.
 ρωτ, ρετ-, ροτ/, ρητ (Q), p.c. ρaτ-: (303b); I. vi. To grow, sprout, be covered with a growth as vegetation or hair;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To Grow forth;
 --- επυωι: vb. To Grow upward;
 --- εζoγη: vb. To stick in;
 --- η-: vb. To be overgrown, be covered with;
 II. vt. To bring forth;
 ---, pl. ρo†: m. Growth.
 ρωτεβ, ρoθβ/, ροτεβ (Q): (305b); vi. To recline; vt. To make to recline;
 μa ηρωτεβ: m. Place of reclining.
 ρωoγι v. aρωoγι - Stubble.

ρωοϣτ / v. ρωοϣτ (Q) -
 ρωοϣτ / v. ερωοτ - To be glad.
 ρωοϣτ (Q) v. ερωοτ - To be glad.
 ρωϣι, ραϣ-, ρεϣ-, ραϣτ /, ραϣ /,
 ραϣι (Q): (309a); vi To suffice; be
 concerned, responsible;
 --- ε-: vb. To suffice for, be fit to,
 responsible for;
 --- εχεν-: same meaning;
 --- η- (dat): vb. To Suffice for;
 vt. To suffice, content;
 ---: m. Sufficiency, enough, plenty;
 ερφρωϣι: vb. To be, do enough;
 துெ஢ ஓ஠ரவா: adv. Moderately.
 ரவது, ராத /, ராத (Q): (310b); vi. To
 become, be clean; vt. to cleanse, wash;
 ---: n. Cleansing;
 ராத: m. Bleacher, fuller;
 ராத: mf. Cleaner, fuller.

ரவது, ரெது-, ராத /, ராத (Q):
 (311a); vi. To strike, be struck, fall;
 --- ஢ெ஡-: vb. To lie with;
 --- துெ஢-: vb. To cast upon, lie in;
 --- எபெசு஢: vb. To struck down;
 --- எது஢ி: vb. To struck down;
 vt. To strike, cast;
 ரெ஠ரவது: m. Epileptic;
 ஁஢ரவது: m. Casting down;
 ---: m. Stroke, blow, epilepsy;
 எரது, pl. எரது + & sg as pl.: m.
 Blow, wound
 எரெரது: vb. To be, become
 wound;
 + எரது: vb. To give wound;
 ஑ எரது: vb. To receive blow, be
 smitten.
 ரவ஁, ரெ஁-, ரவ஁ /, ரவ஁ (Q): (312b);
 vi. To be thrown down, sink down; vt.
 To throw down.

C

c: (313a); The 18th letter of alphabet called
 ciⲙⲁ;

ċ: The numeral '200'.

(1)ca: (313a); m. Side, part;

εβoλ ca-: From the side, from;

κεca: Other port, apart, elsewhere;

ncā-, ncω/: prep. Against;

caca niβen: On every side;

caoyca, capca: On a side, apart;

ϣλi nca: On any (no) side;

μεneca-, μεnenccω/: prep. After (of time);

μεneccωc: Afterward;

(2)ca: (316a); m., Man + gen. n-, man of, maker of, dealer in.

caββaTON: (Gk); m. The Hebrew Sabbath.

caβe, f. caβh, pl. caβey & sg as pl.: (319a); m. Wise person;

μεTcaβe: f. Wisdom;

epcaβe: vb. To become, be wise;

χiηepcaβe: m. Becoming wise, instruction;

ceβ: m. Knowing, cunning person;

μεTceβ: f. Craftiness, guile;

cboyi: m. Disciple, pupil, apprentice;

μεTcboyi: f. State of pupilage;

cbω, pl. cbωoyi & sg as pl.: f. Doctrine, teaching;

acβω, μεTacβω: adj. Without teaching, ignorant;

†cbω: vb. To teach, chastise;

peq†cbω: m. Teacher;

μεTpeq†cbω: f. Teaching;

χiη†cbω: m. Teaching;

σicβω: vb. To get teaching; be taught; learn;

peqσicβω: m. One taught;

acσicβω: adj. Untaught;

μaησicβω: m. Learning place.

caβey v. caβe - Wise persons.

caβh v. caβe - Wise person (f).

caβhoγT v. Tcaβo - To be learned.

caβo v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caβo/ v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caγhnh: (Gk); f. Large drag-net, hunting net.

caλaηac v. caTaηac - Satan.

caθepi: (366a); f. Unit of measure (corn & weight).

caθμi: (363a); vi. To chew, ruminate;

--- epωoi: vb. To ruminate, bring up;

--- exen: vb. To chew upon (food);

---: m. Cud.

cai, caiwoγ (Q), caie (Q): (315a); vi. To be beautiful;

caie, cai, pl. caiwoγ & sg as pl.: m. Beauty;

caie, f. caih: Beautiful person;

μεTcaie: f. Beauty;

epcaie, oi ncaie: vb. To become, be beautiful;

† μπcai: vb. To beautify, become beautiful.

cai (nn) v. cai - Beauty.

cai v. ci - Fulness.

cai v. cθai - To write.

caie (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caie v. cai - Beautiful person (m).

caih v. cai - Beautiful person (f).

caiwoγ (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caiwoγ v. cai - Beauties.

caκ: (324b); m. Adornment, appearance, capacity;

†caκ: vb. To make a show, give appearance;

σicaκ: vb. To take opportunity, give occasion.

caλπιγγoc v. caλπιγγ - Trumpet.

caλπιγγ, caλπιγγoc: f. Trumpet;

epcaλπιγγiη: vb. To blow the trumpet.

ϸαλοϣκι: (330b); pl. Fish 'Petrocephalus'.
 ϸαλζο v. ϸελζο - Warm water.
 ϸαμβερι: (330b); f. Testicles.
 ϸαναβαχhini v. αβαχhini - Glass seller.
 ϸανδαλιον, -λον: (Gk); m. Sandals.
 ϸανις: (); ωνβι; vb. To doubt.
 ϸαπεσντ v. εσντ - Downwards.
 ϸαπσα v. ϸα - Apart.
 ϸαπφειρος, -φiρος: (Heb); f. Sapphire (a precious stone).
 ϸαπφiρος v. ϸαπφειρος - Sapphire.
 ϸαραγενος: (Gk?); n. Foreign (used for the unbelieving Arabs)
 ϸαραθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Whirlwind.
 ϸαρακω†: (354b); pl. Wanderers, va-grants.
 ϸαραχωϣ, ϸαραβωοϣτς: (358a); f. Hare.
 ϸαργανн: (Gk); f. Plait, braid, basket.
 ϸαργани = ϸαργανн - Braid.
 ϸαρδα, -δων: (Gk); f. A kind of fish, pilchard or sardine.
 ϸαρδιμος, -διος, -διον: (Gk); m. Sar-dian stone (a precious stone).
 ϸαρδιон v. ϸαρδιμος - Sardian Stone.
 ϸαρδιος v. ϸαρδιμος - Sardian Stone.
 ϸαρδониξ v. ϸαρδονϣξ - Sardonyx.
 ϸαρδονϣξ, -ниξ: (Gk); m. Sardonyx (a precious stone).
 ϸαρδων v. ϸαρδα - Sardine.
 ϸαρκικος v. ϸαρξ - Carnal.
 ϸαρξ: (Gk); f. Flesh, body; meat; flesh (an object of lust);
 ϸαρκικος: adj. Fleishy, lusty, carnal;
 κατaϸαρξ: According to the flesh (relatives).
 ϸароϣки: (354b); m. One bald on temples.
 ϸαρζ- v. ϸωρζ - To sweep.
 ϸαρζ (Q) v. ϸωρζ - To be swept.
 ϸаржани = ϸαργανн - Braid.
 ϸαϸа niβen v. (1)ϸа - On every side.
 ϸαϸελ (Q): (258b); vb. Demented.

(1)ϸατ, ϸετ-, ϸнτ: (358b); m. Tail;
 ϸβок нснτ: m. Dock-tailed;
 ϸнτ: m. Penis.
 (2)ϸατ: (rare) (359a); m. Dung, excrement.
 ϸατ- v. (2)ϸι† - To sow.
 ϸατ/ v. (2)ϸι† - To sow.
 ϸατανας, ϸαδανας: (Gk); m. Satan, the devil, adversary, opponent.
 ϸατηρ (Q) v. ϸωτερ - To be turned.
 ϸατο v. ϸατω - Fan.
 ϸατω, ϸατο: (360a); Fan.
 ϸаоϣа v. (1)ϸа - Apart.
 ϸαχοδ: (374b); m. Muzzle.
 ϸαϣ: (378b); m. Yesterday.
 ϸαϣ- v. ϸωϣ - To be defiled.
 ϸаது v. ϸதுа - Teacher.
 ϸаது/ v. ϸωது - To weave.
 ϸаதுem (Q): (377a); vi. To be faint, undone, disheartened;
 --- ϸа-: vb. To faint on the account of.
 ϸаதுem (Q) v. ϸωதுem - To be sunk.
 ϸаது/ v. ϸωதுem - To sink.
 ϸаதுот v. ϸаதுот - Treasury.
 ϸаதுот, ϸаதுот: (379b); pl. Treasury.
 ϸаг: (379b); m. Awl, borer.
 ϸагноϣт (Q) v. ϸωг - To be removed.
 ϸагннτ/ v. ϸагни - To provide.
 ϸагни, ϸегне-, ϸагннτ/, ϸенгноϣт (Q): (385b); vi. To provide, supply;
 --- нса: vb. To provide for;
 ---: n. Provision, supply;
 ϣеϣагни: m. Manager, orderer;
 оϣагсагни: vb. To lay a command, bid;
 ---: m. Command;
 ϣеϣоϣагсагни: m. Commander.
 ϸагоϣ: (387b); vi. (Q) having harelip.
 ϸагρ (Q) v. ϸωρζ - To be swept.
 ϸагс, ϸагс/: (386b); vt. To rub down, pound.
 ϸагс/ v. ϸагс - To rub down.

cαzcez, cαzcωz, cαzcez (Q): (386b);
 vt. To roll round, rub down, plane.
 cαzcez (Q) v. cαzcez - To be planed.
 cαzcωz v. cαzcez - To plane.
 cαzτ- v. cωz - To weave.
 cαzoyi, czoep-, czoωp, czoopτ
 (Q): (387a); vi. To curse;
 ---: m. Curse.
 επcαzoyi: Under curse;
 zα πcαzoyi: Under curse;
 σicαzoyi: vb. To receive curse, be
 cursed;
 peqcazoyi: m. Curser.
 cαzω/ v. cωz - To remove.
 cαz†: (387a); vi. To kindle fire, heat;
 ηη ετcαz†: pl. Stokers;
 --- zα-: vb. To light fire beneath;
 vt. To kindle, burn;
 ---: m. Fire;
 zicαz†: vb. To put Fire, set alight;
 μα ηcαz†: m. Cooking place,
 kitchen;
 peqcaz†: m. Fire lighter, cook.
 cαxi: (612b); vi. To speak; vt. To speak,
 say;
 --- ε-: vb. To speak to, into;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To speak concerning,
 about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To speak for, on
 behalf of, concerning;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To speak with;
 --- η-: vb. To speak in, with;
 --- ηcα-: vb. To speak after, against;
 malign;
 --- ηαzpen: vb. To speak before, in
 front of;
 --- zατεν: vb. To speak before;
 --- zα: vb. To speak concerning;
 --- zεν: vb. To speak with (agent),
 in;
 ---: m. Saying, word, affair;

μηω ηcαxi: m. Multitude of
 words;
 λα cαxi: adj. loquacious;
 σicαxi: vb. To take, accept word;
 xεμcαxi: (rare) vb. To find word (of
 complaint);
 ατcαxi: adj. Speechless, unspeakable;
 μα ηcαxi: m. Place of talk, gossip;
 peqcaxi: m. Speaker, eloquent person
 zoyo cαxi: saying too much;
 xincaxi: m. Speech, saying, tale,
 conversation.
 (1)cα†: (359a); vb. (Q) To spun.
 (2)cα†: (360a); f. Fire;
 zicα†: vb. To throw fire, set on fire.
 cα† (Q) v. (2)ci† - To be sown.
 cα† v. ci† - Arrow dart.
 cβε: (321b); m. Door;
 cβεαioy v. coβτ - Fences.
 cβok, coβk (Q): (322a); vi. To become, be
 small, few;
 ηηoy ηcβok: vb. To go on dimin-
 ishing;
 vt. To make less;
 ---: m. Smallness, few.
 cβoyi v. cαβε - Disciple.
 cβω v. cαβε - Doctrine.
 cβωoyi v. cαβε - Doctrines.
 ce: (316b); Numeral 'sixty'.
 ce-: (316a); Part. m. yea, verily, indeed.
 ce- v. cω - To drink.
 ceβ v. cαβε - Cunning person.
 ceβ- v. cωπ - To soak.
 ceβa, pl. ceβaωθ: (Heb); m. Solider.
 ceβaωθ v. ceβa - Soliders.
 ceβen: (322b); n. Bandage, selvage.
 ceβnc: (Gk); f. Worship, honor;
 epceβncε, -βεce: vb. To worship,
 honor.
 ceβi, coyβε-, coyβHT, coyβHT (Q),
 coyHT (Q): (321b); vt. To circumcise;
 ---: m. Circumcision;

ΔΤΣΕΒΙ: adj. Uncircumcised;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΣΕΒΙ: f. Uncircumcisedness;
 ΟΙ ΠΑΤΣΕΒΙ: vb. To be uncircumcised;
 ΣΟΥΒΗΤ, ΣΟΥΒΗΟΥΤ: adj. Well-looking, decent, peculiar.
 ΣΕΒΙ v. ΣΗΒΙ - Reed.
 ΣΕΒΤΕ- v. ΣΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΣΕΒΤΩΤ / v. ΣΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΣΕΒΤΩΤ (Q) v. ΣΟΒ† - Ready.
 ΣΕΘΒΑΙΟΥ v. ΣΘΒΑΙΩ - Tools.
 ΣΕΙΡΗΝΟΣ, ΣΙΡΗΝΟΣ: (Gk); f. Siren (a Greek mythological creature).
 ΣΕΙΩΟΥΜΙ v. ΣΙΩΟΥΜΙ - Bath.
 ΣΕΚ- v. ΣΩΚ - To flow.
 ΣΕΚΕΩ: (330a); vt. To clear out (a house).
 ΣΕΚΛΟΣ: (Gk?); m. A vessel.
 ΣΕΚΣΕΚ- v. ΣΟΚΣΕΚ - To pull.
 ΣΕΚΣΙΚ: (330a); nn. Sunny place, room.
 ΣΕΛΣΕΛ- v. (2)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΣΕΛΣΙΛ v. (1)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - Orderly.
 ΣΕΛΣΙΛ v. (2)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - Consolation.
 ΣΕΛΣΩΛ / v. (1)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - To adorn.
 ΣΕΛΣΩΛ (Q) v. (1)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - To be adorned.
 ΣΕΛΣΩΛ / v. (2)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΣΕΛΟΥΠΙΝ: (331b); n. little finger
 ΣΕΛΩΟ, ΣΑΛΩΟ: (333b); n. Warm water.
 ΣΕΛΧ- v. ΣΩΛΧ - To smear.
 ΣΕΜΙ: (336b); vi. To appeal, make application:
 --- ε-: vb. To appeal against, accuse;
 --- ΘΑ-: vb. To appeal concerning, for;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΕΘΒΕ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΟΥΒΕ-: vb. To appeal against;
 ---: m. Petition, accusation;
 ΡΕΥΣΕΜΙ: m. Advocate, accuser.
 ΣΕΜΙΔΑΛΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. The finest wheaten flour, flour.
 ΣΕΜΝΕ- v. ΣΕΜΝΙ - To establish.

ΣΕΜΝΗΤ / v. ΣΕΜΝΙ - To establish.
 ΣΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΣΕΜΝΙ - To be established.
 ΣΕΜΝΙ, ΣΕΜΝΕ-, ΣΕΜΝΗΤ /, ΣΜΟΝΤ (Q), ΣΜΟΤ (Q); ΣΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q): (337a); vi. To be established; set right, in order. vt. To establish, construct, set right; draw up deed; (rare) set up, construct (Bldg. &c);
 --- ε-: vt. To set up for, against; fabricate, transform;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To set, fix upon;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vi. To settle with;
 --- ΟΥΤΕ-: vb. To set up between;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To be established in;
 ---: m. Confirmation, agreement, putting together, adornment;
 ΘΕΝ ΟΥΣΕΜΝΙ: adv. Calmly;
 ΑΤΣΕΜΝΙ: adj. Unstable;
 ΜΑΝΣΕΜΝΙ: m. Standing-place;
 ΡΕΥΣΕΜΝΙ: m. One who sets up, prepares;
 ΧΙΝΣΕΜΝΙ: m. Setting up, depositing.
 ΣΕΝ- v. ΣΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΣΕΝ / v. ΣΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΣΕΝΚ- v. ΣΩΝΚ - To suck.
 ΣΕΝΣΕΝ: (345a); vi. To resound.
 ΣΕΝΤ- v. ΣΩΝΤ - To create.
 ΣΕΝΩ- v. ΣΩΝΩ - To bind.
 ΣΕΝΩΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΣΑΩΝΙ - To be provided.
 ΣΕΝ† v. ΣΩΝΤ - Foundation.
 ΣΕΠ- v. ΣΩΠ - To soak.
 ΣΕΠΙ: (351a); vi. To remain over, be remainder;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, for;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To remain over from;
 ---, ΣΗΠΙ: mf. Remainder.
 ΣΕΠΣΕΠ v. ΣΟΒΣΕΒ - To entreat.
 ΣΕΠΤΕΜΒΡΙΟΣ: (L); m. Month "September".
 ΣΕΡ- v. ΣΩΡ - To scatter.

σεραφίμ: (Heb); pl. Seraphim (angels with 6 wings).

σερβννε v. σορυι - Thorn of date palm.

σερεμ- v. σωρεμ - To err.

σερμн v. σωρεμ - Wanderer.

σεροухι v. σορυι - Thistle.

σερφωτ: (356b); f. A kind of insects.

σεεβορ: (358b); f. Place of atonement. vi.

To make atonement

---: m. Atonement.

сет- v. (2)сй† - To sow.

сет- v. σω† - To redeem.

сетπ v. σωτπ - To choose.

сетсωτ (Q) v. сотсет - To be projected.

сетყ- v. σωτყ - To be pure.

сеωוני v. ciωוני - Bath.

сеқ- v. cωқ - To pollute.

сеэне- v. саэни - To provide.

сеэнноут (Q) v. саэни - To be provided.

сеэт: (386b); m. Leprosy;

κακσεэт: m. Leper;

ерсеэт: vb. To be leprous.

сехπ v. cωхπ - To leave behind.

снбι, себι: (320b); f. Reed, shin-bone, flute, kohl bottle;

снбι ηρατ: f. Pipe, stalk of leg, shin bone, greave;

снбι ηхω: f. Reed for singing, flute.

(1)снιι: (342b); mf. Physician, doctor;

μεтснιι: f. Physician's craft, skill,

μα ηснιι: m. Place for medical treatment;

ρεқснιι = снιι.

(2)снιι: (343b); f. Granary, bin.

(3)снιι: (343b); f. Ploughshare.

снμικιηθιон v. ciμικιηθιон - Apron.

снoу соу-: (367b); m. Time, season;

μπαιснoу: At this time;

μπιснoу: At that time, formerly; at the time, when;

ноуснoу: On a time, once, at times;

нснoу нйен: At all times, always;

κατα снoу: At times, from time to time;

προςοуснoу: For a time;

ωα οуснoу, ωα πιснoу: Until, For a time;

αтснoу: adj. Timeless;

ерснoу: vb. To pass time;

бйснoу: vb. To pass time;

соу-: Used with date of month or festival.

снoу (Q) v. ci - To be filled.

снπι v. сеπι - Remainder.

снр (Q) v. cωр - To be scattered.

снт v. саτ - Tail.

снт- v. сθαι - To write.

снqi: (379a); f. Sword, knife.

снθ (Q) v. cωθι - To be weaved.

снθι (Q) v. cωθι - To be weaved.

снх: (388a); m. Foal (of ass or horse).

сн† v. (2)сй† - To sow.

сөбай v. сөбайз - Tools.

сөбайз, сөбай, pl. сеөбайoу: pl. Tools, utensils.

сөөртер: (366a); vi. To tremble;

---: m. Trembling.

сөнμ: (364b); m. Antimony (stibium), kohl

сөй- v. сөοι - Smell.

сөο: v. ταсөο - To bring.

сөοι, сөοι-, сөй-, сөу-: (362b); m. Smell; fragrant plant;

сөοιηοqi, сөуηοqi: Good smell, perfume;

сөοιβωη: Bad smell.

сөοι- v. сөοι - Smell.

сөροβολον, сτροβολον: (Gk?); m. An instrument for astronomical measurements.

сөу- v. сөοι - Smell.

ci, снoу (Q): (316b); vi. To be filled, satisfied, enjoy;

сай: m. Fullness, surfeit;

αтci: adj. Insatiate;

μετατci: f. Unsatedness, greed.
ciβικον: (Ar); nn. Shaban, the 8th month of the Arabic calender.
ciβip: (Ar); nn. Safar, the 2nd month of the Arabic calender.
ciγapa v. **ciκαpa** - Cigaritte.
ciγpitiα, cyγpitiα: (Gk?); f. The science of spiritual atheletics.
ciκαpa, ciγapa, ciχαpa (Coptic **uoy-xap**): (Spn); f. Cigaritte.
ciκi: (328a); vi. To grind, pound;
ωνι ncικi: m. Grounding stone.
ciλιωuατοyγpαφoc: (Gk); m. Notary.
ciy, ciy-: (334a); m. Grass, fodder, herbs (in general);
oi nciy: vb. To be in grass, be green.
ciyικινηθion, -κyνηθion, cyyικινηθion: (Gk); m. Apron, handkerchief.
ciyικyνηθion v. **ciyικινηθion** - Apron.
cinαzβi: (349a); nn. An ingredient in boiling cauldron.
cinι, cen-, cen-, (Q) cinιwoy: (343b); vi. To pass by, through; pass through, across;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To pass over to;
 --- **εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
 --- **zαten-**: vb. To pass by;
 --- **zα-**: vb. To pass over to;
 --- **zi-**: vb. To pass by on;
 --- **zhen-**: vb. To pass through;
 --- **ziten-**: vb. To pass through;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To pass out, away, die; vt. To pass out of, leave;
 --- **εβολ εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
 --- **εβολ εten-**: vb. To pass through;
 --- **εβολ oyte-**: vb. To pass out through;
 --- **εβολ zα-**: vb. To pass, bring forth from;

--- **εβολ zhen-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
 --- **εβολ ziten-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
 --- **εβολ zixen-**: vb. To pass by;
 --- **εzoyh-**: vb. To pass in through;
 --- **εzophi**: vb. To pass downward;
 ---: m. Passing, decline of day, afternoon;
ατcini: adj. Impassable, not passing;
uancini: m. Passage, path crossing;
xincini: m. Passing by, crossing.
cinιwoy (Q) v. cinι - To be passed by.
cinwoyι v. conι - Robbers.
cioy v. coy- - Star
cioyp: (371a); m. Eunuch.
ciπ: (318b); m. Tick, insect.
ciρ: (353a); n. Jar.
ciρhnoc v. ceiphnoc - Siren.
ciwoyhi, ceiwoyhi, cewoyhi: (369b); f. Bath
ciwoyhiTHC: n. Bathman.
ciwoyhiTHC v. ciwoyhi - Bathman.
ciχαpa v. ciκαpa - Cigaritte.
ciqι: (379a); m. Tar; tar tree, cedar.
cizi: (379b); vi. To be removed, displaced; vt. to move, remove self, withdraw;
 --- **hziT**: n. Derangement of mind.
 (1)**ci†**: (359a); m. Basilisk.
 (2)**ci†, ceT-, caT-, caT-**; (Q) **ch†, ca†**: (360b); vi. To throw, sow;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To throw at, put to;
 --- **εxen-**: vi. To throw, put upon, add to;
 --- **ncα-**: vb. To throw after, upon;
 --- **zα-**: vb. To throw, put beneath;
 --- **zi-**: vb. To throw, put upon in;
 --- **zixen**: vb. same meaning;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To throw out; Q. to cast forth, lying;

--- ἐβόλῃ θέν-: vb. To cast out from;
 --- ἐβόλῃ ῥίξεν: vb. To cast out upon;
 --- ἐπέσκητ: vb. To throw down;
 --- ἐπύωι: vb. To cast, bring up;
 --- ἐθούνη: vb. To cast in;
 --- ἐθρήνι: vb. To cast down;
 --- ἐθρήνι: vb. To throw up;
 ---: m. Thing thrown, seed;
 χίρσι†: m. Sowing;
 σετεβρήν: nn. Lightning;
 σα†: mf. Arrow dart.
 σκανδαλὼν v. σκανδαλός - Scandal.
 σκανδαλός, -ον: (Gk); m. Trap, snare; stumbling-block, offence, scandal;
 ἐρσκανδαλίζω, -ζεσθαι: vb. To cause to stumble, give offence or scandal; to take offence.
 σκάφη, -φίς, -φί: (Gk); f. Boat, small vessel.
 σκάφη v. σκάφη - Boat.
 σκάφίς v. σκάφη - Boat.
 σκεν, σκεντ: (329a); n. Side;
 ἐσκειν: prep. Beside;
 σκενχο: Good appearance.
 σκεντ v. σκεν - Side.
 σκενχο v. σκεν - Good appearance.
 σκεπασμα, -σος: (Gk); m. A covering for the body, raiment, veil;
 ἐρσκεπαζω: vb. To cover, protect.
 σκεπασος v. σκεπασμα - veil.
 σκεπή: (Gk); f. Protector, veil, covering, tent.
 σκεπτοσύνη: (Gk); f. Contemplation, reflection, consideration;
 ἐρσκεπτω: vb. To examine, consider.
 σκερακίρ v. σκερκερ - Slope.
 σκερκερ, σκερκερ, σκερκωρ (Q): (329a); vi. To roll, be rolled;
 --- ἐξεν-: vi. To roll, loll upon; vt. to roll upon;

--- ᾠαράτ: vb. To roll below;
 --- θέν-: vi. To roll in;
 --- ἐβόλῃ θέν-: vb. To roll from;
 --- ῥίξεν-: vb. To roll upon;
 σκερακίρ: n. Steep place, slope.
 σκερκερ v. σκερκερ - To roll.
 σκερκωρ (Q) v. σκερκερ - To be rolled.
 σκευός: (Gk); f. A vessel or implement of any kind, utensils (pl).
 σκηνμα v. σκηνμα - Schema.
 σκηνή, σκύνη: (Gk); f. Tent, booth, tabernacle, tented cover; dome.
 σκorpion: (Gk?); m. Part of the deacon garments, Zinnar.
 σκorpκερ: (330a); m. Beer.
 σκύνος, σκύνος: (Gk); adj. Rude, rough.
 σκύνι: (Gk?); Unknown
 σκύνος v. σκύνος - Rude.
 σκύνη v. σκηνή - Tent.
 σκύνος v. σκύνος - Skin.
 σκύνος, -νος: (Gk); m. Skin, hide, leather, throng; a girdle worn by the monk.
 σλᾶτλετ: (333a); m. Slip, stumbling.
 σλᾶχλεχ, σλεχλωχ (Q): (333b); vi. To be, make smooth;
 ---: n. Smoothness.
 σλᾶ†: (332b); vi. To stumble, slip;
 --- ἐπέσκητ: vb. To slip down;
 --- ἐθρήνι: vb. To slip down;
 ρεφσλᾶ†: m. One that stumbles;
 ατсλᾶ†: adj. Not stumbling;
 ---: m. Stumbling, falling.
 σλεπλωπ (Q) v. σλοπλεп - To be torn.
 σλεχλωχ (Q) v. σлᾶχλεχ - To be smooth.
 σλн: (330a); f. Coffin.
 σлιφ: (333b); f. Lung.
 σлix: (333b); n. State of being on edge of teeth.
 σлопλεп, σлепλωп (Q): (331b); vt. To tear asunder.

сѡмѡдѡт (Q) v. **сѡу** - To be blessed.
сѡмѡдѡс, -κτос: (Gk); m. Emerald.
сѡмѡκτос v. **сѡмѡдѡс** - Emerald.
сѡмѡуѡт (Q) v. **сѡу** - To be blessed.
сѡу: (342a); m. Dual, (eye) temples, eyelids.
сѡуѡт (Q) v. **сѡу** - To be blessed.
сѡѡ, **сѡѡ**: (342a); m. Bunch of fruit, flowers.
сѡѡ: (342a); m. (mostly pl.) Herb.
сѡѡ v. **сѡѡ** - Bunch of fruit.
сѡм: (334b); f. Voice of men, of animals, of things;
 ---: adj. Famed;
 † **сѡм**: vb. To give voice;
сѡм: vb. To receive sound, listen;
 --- ε-: vb. To listen to;
мѡсѡм: m. Place of hearing, of trial;
рѡсѡм: m. Listener, Obeyer.
сѡмѡт v. **сѡт** - Likeness.
сѡмѡт (Q) v. **сѡмѡ** - To be established.
сѡт (Q) v. **сѡмѡ** - To be established.
сѡт, **сѡмѡт**: (340b); mf. Form, character, likeness, pattern;
 ρѡ, οѡ **сѡт**: vb. To have appearance, be like, be pattern;
сѡт: vb. To become, be like.
сѡу, **сѡмѡдѡт** (Q), **сѡуѡт** (Q), **сѡмѡуѡт** (Q): (335a); vi. To bless, praise
 --- ε-: vb. To bless;
 ---: m. Blessing, praise, gift, benevolence, abundance, treasure.
ѡсѡу: adj. Without blessing;
 † **сѡу**: vb. To give blessing, sacrament;
сѡу: vb. To take blessing, salute;
 --- εχѡ: vb. To take a sacrament for;
ѡсѡу: m. Act of blessing.
сѡуѡ: (339b); m. Moustache.

сѣу҃р҃на: (Gk); f. Myrrh (the gum of an Arabian Tree).
с҃наѣ, f. **с҃ноу҃ѣ**: (346b); m. Two;
μπεс҃наѣ: adv. Both together;
ερβ̄: vb. To become, be two;
ερμᾶδс҃наѣ: vb. To be second.
с҃наѣѡ v. **с҃ωнѡ** - Bond.
с҃наѡ v. **с҃ωнѡ** - Bond.
с҃ннѡу v. **с҃он** - Brothers.
с҃ноу҃ѣ v. **с҃наѣ** - Two (f).
с҃ноѡ, pl **с҃ноѡѡ** & sg. as pl: (348b); m. Blood;
ατс҃ноѡ: adj. Bloodless;
φωн с҃ноѡ εβοῶ: vb. To shed blood;
ερс҃ноѡ: vb. To become blood;
ωῶн с҃ноѡ: vb. To staunch, mop up blood.
с҃нтѣ: (); f. A condition of the fig (early fig).
с҃ноѡѡ v. **с҃ноѡ** - Bloods.
с҃о / v. **с҃ω** - To drink.
с҃οβκ (Q) v. **сβοκ** - To become small.
с҃οβс҃εβ, **с҃επс҃επ**: (352b); vi. To pray, entreat, comfort;
--- **ε-**: vi. To comfort.
---: m. Consolation.
ρεϥс҃οβс҃εβ: m. Beguiler.
с҃οβт, pl. **сβθᾶиѡу**: m. Wall (of city), fence.
с҃οβѣ, **с҃εβтѣ**, **с҃εβтѡт** /, **с҃εβтѡт** (Q): (323a); vi. To be ready, reprepare, set in order;
--- **ε-**: vb. To make ready to, for; (Q): Ready;
--- **ε-**: vb. To be ready for;
vt. To prepare, set in order;
---: m. Preparation, thing prepared; furniture;
ερс҃οβѣ: vb. To make preparation;
ατс҃οβѣ: adj. Unprovided;
μᾶ нс҃οβѣ: m. Place of preparing, storage

xɪncobɪʔ: m. Preparation.
 coθu / v. cωtεu - To hear.
 coθneq: m. Tool, weapon, arrow;
 ɥe ncoθneq: m. Stroke, cast of
 weapon;
 coθneq nɪʔ: m. Weapon for fighting;
 ʒɪ coθneq: vb. To cast dart, shoot
 arrow;
 uɑ nʒɪcoθneq: m. Place for
 shooting arrows; archery range;
 peqʒɪ coθneq: m. Shooter of
 arrows; archer.
 (1)coɪ: (317b); m. Back of man or beast.
 (2)coɪ: (317b); mf. Wood beam;
 oʋɑʒcoɪ: f. Addition of beams.
 (3)coɪ: (318a); m. a type of trees.
 cok, cωk: (325a); m. Sack, sackcloth, bag.
 cok uqωɪ: m. Hair sacking.
 cok uqωɪ v. cωk - Hair sacking.
 cok- v. cωk - To flow.
 cok / v. cωk - To flow.
 cokuɑxɪ: (329a); m. Long table.
 cokc v. cωk - To continue.
 cokcek, cekcek-: (330a); vb. To pull,
 gather;
 ---: m. Yawn.
 coɫ: (330a) m. Wick.
 coɫ / v. cωɫ - To dissipate.
 coɫɪ v. coʋɫɪ - Veil.
 coɫk / v. cωɫk - To join.
 coɫπ / v. cωɫεπ - To break.
 coɫπ (Q) v. cωɫεπ - To be broken.
 (1)coɫceɫ, ceɫcωɫ /, ceɫcωɫ (Q):
 (331b); vt. To adorn;
 --- ʒen-: vb. To adorn with;
 (Q) adorned;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To adorn;
 ---: m. Adornment;
 ceɫcɪɫ: adj. Orderly.
 (2)coɫceɫ, ceɫceɫ-, ceɫcωɫ /: (332a);
 vi. To be comforted, encouraged; vt. to
 comfort;

--- e-: vb. To console for;
 ---: m. Consolation, amusement;
 epcoɫceɫ: vb. To be a, give comfort;
 ɥωπɪ ncoɫceɫ: vb. To become, be
 comforted;
 ʃɪcoɫceɫ: vb. To take comfort;
 peqcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 peqɪcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 ceɫcɪɫ: n. Consolation.
 coɫx / v. cωɫx - To wipe.
 comc: (339b); vi. To look, behold;
 --- e-: vb. To look at, consider;
 --- exen-: vb. To look upon, at;
 --- nca-: vb. To look after, at;
 --- ʒaxen-: vb. To look toward;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To look forth, expect;
 --- eβoɫ ʒen-: vb. To look
 forth from;
 --- epecɪɪ: vb. To look down;
 --- eɥωɪ: vb. To look up;
 --- eʒoʋn: vb. To look in, into;
 --- eʒpɪ: vb. To look down;
 --- eʒpɪ: vb. To look up;
 ---: n. Looking;
 xɪncomc: m. Looking, look.
 comɪ /, comɪ (Q): (340b); vi. To be
 stretched, wait; vt. To stretch, bind;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To stretch, extend.
 comɪ (Q) v. comɪ / - To be stretched.
 con, pl. cɪnoʋ: (342b) m. Brother;
 nɪɥɪ ncon: m. Elder brother;
 koʋxɪ ncon: m. Younger brother;
 cωɪ: f. Sister;
 nɪɥɪ ncωɪ: f. Older sister;
 koʋxɪ ncωɪ: f. Younger sister;
 epcon: vb. To be brother.
 conɪ, pl. cɪnωoʋɪ & sg as pl.: (344b); m.
 Robber;
 oɪ nconɪ: vb. To be robber;
 metcɪnωoʋɪ: f. Robber's trade.
 conk / v. cωɪk - To suck.

CONΤ / v. CΩNT - To create.
 CONΖ / v. CΩNΖ - To bind.
 CONΖ (Q) v. CΩNΖ - To be bound.
 CON†: (346b); m. resin.
 COOY: (368b); n. Six.
 COΠ: (349b); m. Occasion, time, turn;
 μπαισοπ: adv. This time;
 νογσοп: Once;
 εγσοп: At one time, together;
 κατα соп: From time to time;
 κεсоп: another time, again;
 μπαικесоп: Yet once more, again;
 μнγ нсоп: Multitude of times, often;
 соп нιβεν: every time, always.
 COΠ / v. CΩΠ - To dip.
 COP- v. CΩP - To scatter.
 COP / v. CΩP - To scatter.
 COPEμ: (355a); m. Lees, dregs of wine, oil &c;
 ατсореμ: adj. Clarified.
 COPEμ (Q) v. CΩPEμ - To be lost.
 COPEμ / v. CΩPEμ - To err.
 COPEμEC v. CΩPEμ - error.
 COPT: (356b); mf. Wool of sheep, goat &c.
 COC / v. CΩC - To upset.
 COCI v. CΩC - To upset.
 COΤ / v. CΩ† - To redeem.
 (COΤCEΤ), CEΤCΩΤ (Q): (366b); vb. To be shut, projected.
 COTEP (Q) v. CΩTEP - To be twisted.
 COTHP (Q) v. CΩTEP - To be twisted.
 COTΠ / v. CΩΤΠ - To choose.
 COTΠ (Q) v. CΩΤΠ - To be chosen.
 COTΠI v. CΩΤΠ - Chosen.
 COTC (Q) v. CΩΤC - To be pure.
 COY- v. CIOY - Time.
 COY- v. CIOY - Star.
 COYBE- v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ / v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYBHΤ v. CEBI - Decent.

COYBHΟΥΤ v. CEBI - Decent.
 COYΔAPION: (Lat); m. Towel, napkin for the dead person.
 COYEN, COYEN /: (369b); m. Value, price.
 COYEN- (vb.) v. CWOYH - To know.
 COYEN- (m.) v. CWOYH - Knowledge.
 COYEN / v. COYEN - Value.
 COYHH v. CWOYH - Well known.
 COYHT (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYIH v. CWOYH - Well known.
 COYΛI, COΛI: (330b); f. Veil, covering.
 COYμANI: (339a); f. Sexual organs or parts.
 COYO: (369a); m. Wheat (Brit. corn).
 COYPI: (354a); f. Thorn, spike, dart;
 epcoyPI: vb. To produce, grow thorns;
 cePIHHE: Thorn of date palm;
 cePOYXI: Thistle.
 COYPOΤ, COYPOΤ: (356b); m. Myrobalan.
 COYPOΤ v. COYPOΤ - Myrobalan.
 COYCOY: (371a); m. Moment, point, atom.
 COYTEH- v. COYΤΩH - To be upright.
 COYΤΩH, COYΤΩH-, COYTEH-, COY-ΤΩH /, COYΤΩH (Q): (371a); vi. To be straight, upright; vt. To straighten, stretch;
 --- ε-: vt. To stretch (a thing to);
 --- EXEH-: vb. To stretch over;
 --- HEμ-: vb. To be right with;
 --- yA-: vb. To stretch to, as far as;
 --- TEH-: vb. To be upright in, stretch with;
 --- EBOΔ: vb. To stretch out;
 --- EPYWI: vb. To stretch upward.
 --- ETOYH: vb. To stretch into, forward;
 ---: m. Uprightness
 TEH OYCOYΤΩH: adv. Uprightly, forthwith;
 METCOYΤΩH: f. Rectification;
 PEYCOYΤΩH: m. Straightener;
 XHHCoyΤΩH: m. Uprightness, establishment.

σοῦτων- v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων/ v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων (Q) v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦων- v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοῦων/ v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοφία v. σοφός - Wisdom.
 σοφός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Wise; mf. wise man
 or woman;
 σοφία: f. Wisdom;
 ερσοφός: vb. To be wise.
 σοφρός, -όν: (Gk?); adj. Pure, clean.
 σοφ/ v. σοφ - To defile.
 σοφ (Q) v. σοφ - To be defiled.
 σοφί: (380b); vi. To reprove, correct;
 --- νέμ-: vb. To dispute with;
 --- εἰρηνίζε-: vb. To reprove
 for;
 ---: m. Reproof, correction;
 ρεφσοφί: m. Reprover;
 χινσοφί: m. Reproval;
 σοφίζε: vb. To receive reproof.
 σοφ, σοφ: (388a); m. Fool;
 ---: adj. Foolish;
 μετσοφ: f. Foolishness, folly;
 ερσοφ: vi. To be made fool, be fool.
 σοφέν: (388b) m. Ointment.
 σοφπ/ v. σοφπ - To remain over.
 σοφπ (Q) v. σοφπ - To be left over.
 σοφ v. σοφ - Fool.
 σοφν: (615b); vi. To take counsel, con-
 sider;
 ---: vb. To take counsel concerning;
 --- εἰθε-: vb. To take counsel con-
 cerning;
 --- εξέν-: vb. To take counsel upon,
 about;
 --- νέμ-: vb. To take counsel with;
 --- ησα-: vb. To take counsel after,
 against;
 --- ὑπα-: vb. To take counsel against,
 about;
 ---: m. Counsel, design;

ατσοφν: adj. Without counsel;
 μετατσοφν: f. State of being
 without counsel; ill-considered;
 ρεφσοφν: m. Counsellor, advisor;
 ἱρι, ἐρ σοφν: vb. To take counsel,
 make decision;
 σοφν: vb. To take counsel, reflect,
 advise;
 τσοφν: vb. To give counsel;
 ρεφτσοφν: m. Counsellor.
 παταλν: (Gk); f. Wantonness, luxury.
 σπειρα v. σπῖρα - Regiment.
 σπεκοζατωρ v. σπεκουζατωρ -
 Speculator.
 σπεκουζατωρ, -κοζατωρ: (Lat.); (of
 the Roman Imperial Army); Speculator,
 scout, executioner, member of the
 Imperial body guard.
 σπερμα: (Gk); m. Seed, race, descent,
 offspring.
 σπερμολογός: (Gk); m. Pickinh up scraps,
 gossiping; an idle babblers.
 σπηλαιον, -λεον: (Gk); Grotto, cavern,
 cave.
 σπηλεον v. σπηλαιον - Cave.
 σπῖρα = σπερμα - Seed.
 σπῖρα, σπειρα: (Gk); f. Tactical unit (of the
 Army); regiment i.e. a group of soldiers.
 σπλαγχνον: (Gk); pl. Inward parts of the
 body, wombs, guts.
 σπλαγχνον = σπλαγχνον - Wombs.
 σπονδυλός, σφονδυλός: (Gk); m. A
 type of wood.
 σπορα, σφορα: (Gk); f. sowing; seed,
 offspring; fruit.
 σπουδν, -ης: (Gk); f. Haste, speed, zeal,
 effort, earnestness;
 ησπουδεος: adv. In haste, hastily, ear-
 nestly, attentively.
 σπουδν v. σπουδν - Haste.
 σραζ: (358a); n. Example, object of shame;
 ερσραζ, οἱ ησραζ: vb. To display as
 example, to put to shame;

cpaз (Q) v. cωpз - To be swept.
 cpeмpωм/, cpeмpωм (Q): (356a); vi.
 To be obscured, dazed, stupefied;
 --- εен: vi. To wander, sway.
 cpeмpωм/ v. cpoмpeм - To enforce.
 cpeмpωм (Q) v. cpeмpωм/ - To be
 dazed.
 cpiт: (356b); vi. To glean.
 cpoмpeм, cpeмpωм/: (356a); vt. To
 enforce, admonish.
 cpoqт (Q), cpoqт (Q): (357a); vi. To be
 at leisure, unoccupied;
 --- ε-: vb. To have leisure for, be
 occupied with;
 cpoqт: m. Leisure, perseverance;
 μεтаτcpoqт: f. Lack of leisure;
 peqсpoqт: m. Idler;
 xиncpoqт: m. Leisure.
 cpoм v. cωpeм - Unconsciousness.
 cpoqт v. cpoqт - Perseverance.
 cтаβλa: (Gk); (Lat); m. Stable, posting
 station.
 cтаxоуλ: (367a); m. Spider.
 cтаδιον, -oc: (Gk); m. Stadia, stade (a
 length measurement = 60'-6-3/4").
 cтаδιoc v. cтаδιον - Stade.
 cтаθητε v. cтаτική - To stand up.
 cтаθικη v. cтаτική - Static.
 cтаκτη: (Gk); f. Oil of myrrh.
 cтаκτος: (Gk); f. Oil that runs without
 pressing.
 cтаμνος: (Gk); m. Earthen jar, bottle `for
 wine'; a measure.
 cтаcиa: (Gk?); f. Calendar, almanac.
 cтаcиactиc: (Gk); m. One who stirs up
 sedition, rebel, fanatic.
 cтаτική, -θικη: (Gk); f. Causing to stand,
 static; appointment, enthronement;
 cтаθητε: vb. imperat. stand up!
 cтауpoc: (Gk); m. Cross;
 epcтауpωnиn, -ponиn: vb. To crucify;

зicтауpoc: m. The making of the sign
 of the cross;
 cтауpофopoc: m. Bearing a cross.
 cтауpофopoc v. cтауpoc - Bearing a
 cross.
 cтepeωмa: (Gk); m. Firmament, i.e. sky or
 heaven.
 cтeφaнoc: (Gk); m. Crown, chaplet,
 corona; monetary gift, donation.
 cтигμη: (Gk); f. Moment, of very small
 time duration.
 cтиχαpиoн, cтѣχαpиoн: (Gk); m. Thin
 tunic, shirt, an ecclesiastical vestiment
 cтиχε v. cтoиxe - Unknown.
 cтoиxe cтиxe: (Gk); Unknown.
 cтиχιoн v. cтoиxειoн - Element
 cтoиxειoн, cтиxειoн: (Gk); m. Element,
 component part, principle
 cтyχεм v. χμoм - Black cumin.
 cтωт: (366b); m. Trembling.
 cυнaнтнмa: (Gk); m. Chance happening,
 encounter with.
 cφnи†: (384b); m. Foam of waves or
 mouth.
 cφip, pl. cφipωoυι & sg as pl.: (351b); m.
 Rip; side.
 cφipωoυι v. cφip - Rips.
 cφoтoу: (353a); m. Lips, edge, shore.
 cφpaнy: (374a); n. Soothsayer.
 cχαι, cχнт/: (328b); vi. To plough;
 --- н-: vb. To plough with, by means
 of;
 peqcχαι: m. Ploughman, one who
 ploughs.
 cχнт/ v. cχαι - To plough.
 cχиm: (328b); m. Discolored or gray hair.
 cω, ce-, co/, p.c. caу: (318a); vb. To
 drink;
 μεтcaу-: f. Drinking;
 ---: m. Drinking, potation;
 мa нcω: m. Drinking place, bout;
 peqcω: m. Drinker;

ρεψενρπ: m. Wine drinker;
 ατσω: adj. Without drinking;
 χινσω: m. Drink;
 σωψ: pl. Drinking.
 σωβ v. σωπ - To soak.
 σωβι: (320b); vi. To laugh, play; vt. to deride, mock;
 --- εθονν ε-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To sport with;
 --- ησα-: vb. To laugh at;
 ---: m. Laughter, derision;
 ζωβ ησωβι: m. Laughable matter;
 ιρι ποψσωβι: vb. To make sport, mock;
 μα ησωβι: m. Jestng place;
 ρεψσωβι: m. Jestng, mocker;
 χινσωβι: m. Laughter.
 σωι: (318b); vi. To become hairless.
 σωιτ: (359a); m. Fame, report;
 ---: adj. Famous;
 μετσωιτ: f. Fame;
 ερσωιτ, οι ησωιτ: vb. To become, be famous;
 †σωιτ: vb. To be, make famous.
 σωκ v. σοκ - Sackcloth.
 σωκ, σοκι, σεκ-, σοκ-, σοκ/: (325a); vi. To flow (as water or hair), blow (as wind or smoke), move on swiftly, glide, be drawn; vt. to draw, beguile, gather, impel;
 σοκς: vb. To continue, start (here); opp. of ,ak;
 χακ εβολ: vb. To cease, pause (here);
 ---: vb. refl. To draw aside, induce;
 --- ε-: vi. To be drawn, flow, tend toward; vt. to draw to;
 --- ερατ/: vb. To follow after;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To flow, drag upon; approach; vt. To bring upon, to;

--- νεμ-: vi. To go forward with; vt. to bring together;
 --- ησα-: vb. To draw, follow after;
 --- θα-: vb. To flow, draw before, beneath, submit to;
 --- ζιθη η-: vb. To lead on, go before,
 --- θαχεν-: vb. To lead on, go before;
 --- ζιχεν: vb. To draw, flow upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To be drawn, come forth; vt. to draw forth;
 ---: m. Going forth, death;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To flow down;
 --- επψωι: vi. To bring up;
 --- εφαζοψ: vb. To draw back;
 --- ετζη: vb. To go forward;
 --- εθονν: vi. To draw, go in; vt. to draw, lead in;
 --- εζρηι: vb. To draw up;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To draw down;
 ---: m. Drawing, attraction;
 ρεψσωκ: m. Drawer;
 χινσωκ: m. Drawing, flowing.
 σωκι v. σωκ - To flow.
 σωλ, σολ/: (330a); vt. To dissipate, pervert.
 σωλκ, σολκ/: (330b); vi. To cleave, adhere; vt. To make cleave, join.
 σωλεπ, σολπ/, σολπ (Q): (330b); vi. To break, burst; vt. to break, cut off;
 --- ησα-: vi. To tear at;
 --- θεν-: vi. To be broken, separated from
 --- εβολ: vi. To be cut, broken off; vt. To cut off, decide;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To cut off, fall down;
 ατσωλεπ: adj. Unbroken.
 σωλχ, σελχ-, σολχ/: (333b); vi. To smear, wipe, obliterate;
 --- εβολ: vb. To wipe out;
 ατσωλχ: adj. Unobliterated;

ρεϥωλχ: m. One who wipes out.
 cωnι v. con - Sister.
 cωnκ, cεnκ-, conκ/: (344b); vb. To suck.
 (1)cωnτ, cεnτ-, conτ/: (345a); vi. To be
 created, founded, created;
 ---: n. Creature, creation;
 ατconτ/: adj. Uncreated;
 μαιcωnτ: m. Loving offspring;
 ρεϥcωnτ: m. Creator;
 ογαζμcωnτ: m. Re-creation;
 χινcωnτ: m. Creation;
 cen†: f. Foundation;
 χω cen†: vb. To lay foundation;
 χινχα cen†: m. Laying
 foundation;
 ρεϥζιcen†: m. Founder.
 (2)cωnτ: (346a); m. Custom, custom of
 women (i.e. menstruation).
 cωnζ, cεnζ-, conζ/, conζ (Q): (348b);
 vi. To be bound, fettered; vt. To bind;
 --- ε-: vb. To bind to;
 μανcωnζ: m. Place of binding, prison;
 χινcωnζ: m. Binding.
 cηαγζ, cηαζ: m. Bond, fetter.
 cωoγβen: (369a); m. Grass.
 cωoγn, cωoγnoγ, coγωn-, coγen-,
 coγωn/: (369b); vi. To know;
 ---, coγen-: m. Knowledge;
 coγηη, coγιn: adj. Well known, famous
 person;
 ατcωoγn, ατcoγen: adj. Without
 knowledge;
 μετατcωoγn: f. Ignorance;
 ρεμncωoγn: m. One known, acquaint-
 ance;
 ρεϥcωoγn: m. One who knows;
 χινcoγen-: m. Knowing, knowledge.
 cωoγnoγ v. cωoγn - To know.
 cωoγζι: (374a); f. Egg;
 cωoγζιτnc: f. White of eye;
 cωoγζι nκογμαρι: m. Garden egg-
 plant; crown of head.

cωoγζιτnc v. cωoγζι - White of eye.
 (1)cωπ, cωβ, cεπ-, cεβ-, coπ/: (351a);
 vi. To dip, soak;
 ---: m. Dipped, moistened food
 (2)cωπ: (351a); m. Kohl-stick for appling
 kohl to eyes.
 cωπι: (321b); f. Edge, fringe (of garment).
 cωp, cεp-, cop-, cop/, cηp (Q): (353b);
 vi. To scatter, spread;
 ---: m. Distribution;
 --- ε-: vb. To spread for, against;
 --- εζρεn-: vb. To scatter upon;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To scatter with, to
 upon;
 --- εβολ ζα-: vb. To dispel from;
 --- εβολ: vb. To spread out, abroad,
 prepare.
 cωpeμ, cεpeμ-, copμ/, copεμ (Q):
 (355a); vi. To go astray, err, be lost; lead
 astray, lose;
 --- ζι: vb. To stray in;
 --- ζen-: vi. To stray in, by reason
 of;
 --- ζιτεn-: vb. to go astray through;
 --- ζιxen: vb. To stray upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To wander forth, about,
 be idle; vt. to mislead;
 --- εβολ ζα-: vi. To stray
 from;
 --- εβολ ζen-: vt. To set
 astray from;
 --- εβολ ζιτεn-: vb. To stray
 from, be means of;
 --- cαβολ n-: vb. To send astray
 from;
 ---: m. Error;
 μoγ ncωpeμ: m. Torrent;
 ατcωpeμ: adj. Clear, unerring;
 ρεϥcωpeμ: m. One who leads astray;
 cεpμn: n. Wanderer, vagrant;
 copμec: f. Error, wandering;
 copμ: m. Unconsciousness.

cωpɔ, cαpɔ-; cαɔp (Q), cαpɔ (Q),
 cpaɔ (Q): (386a); vi. To sweep.
 cωc, cωci, coci, coc/: (358a); vi To be
 thrown, upset; vt. to overthrow.
 cωci v. cωc - To upset.
 cωtεμ, coθμ/: (363b); vi. To hear;
 --- ε-: vb. To listen to;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To hear concerning;
 --- η-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ηcα-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To hear at hand of,
 from;
 --- θεη-: vb. To hear with (ears);
 --- ριτεη-: vb. To hear through,
 from;
 ---: m. Hearing, obedience;
 ατcωtεμ: adj. Unhearing, dis-
 obedient;
 μετατcωtεμ: f. Disobedience;
 ερατcωtεμ: vb. To be
 disobedient;
 pεqɔtεμ: m. Hearer;
 μετpεqɔtεμ: f. Obedience;
 οι ηpεqɔtεμ: vb. To be
 obedient;
 χιηcωtεμ: m. Hearing, report.
 cωτηp, cωτηp, coτηp (Q), coτηp (Q),
 cατηp (Q): (366a); vi. To be turned,
 twisted.
 cωτηp v. cωτηp - To be turned.
 cωтп, ceтп-, coтп/, coтп (Q), cωтп
 (Q): (365a); vi. To choose;
 --- εβολ: vi. To choose;
 Q. Chosen, exquisite; choicer, better;
 --- ε: Q. Better than;
 --- εροτε: Q. Better than;
 ---, f. cotpi: adj. Chosen, elect (person
 or thing);
 μεтcωтп: f. Election, choice, super-
 iority;
 χιηcωтп: m. Lession, choice.
 cωтп (Q) v. cωтп - To be chosen.

cωтq, ceтq-, coтq (Q): (366b); vi. To be
 pure, clear, purified; cause to drip, pour;
 --- επεcηт: vb. To pour down;
 ---: m. What is purified, purity.
 (1)cωq: (378b); vt. To strain.
 (2)cωq, ceq-, coq/, coq (Q), p.c. cαq-:
 (378b); vi. To be defiled, polluted; vt. to
 defile, pollute; p.c. (in cαqɔηт) defiled
 in heart;
 ---: m. Pollution, abomination;
 αтcωq: adj. Undeified;
 pεqceq-: m. Defiler.
 cωq v. cω - Drinking (pl).
 (1)cωθεμ, cαθεμ/, cαθεμ (Q): (384b);
 vi. To sink, fall down.
 (2)cωθεμ, cωθεμ/: (384b); vt. To pluck,
 draw.
 cωθι, cαɔт-, cαθ/, cηθι (Q), cηθ
 (Q): (381a); vi. To weave;
 --- ε-: vb. To weave at, be accupied
 in weaving (something);
 --- ρι-: vb. To weave with;
 --- εβολ θεη-: vb. To weave
 from, of;
 ---: m. Weaving, weaver's craft;
 μετpεqɔcωθι: f. Weaving.
 cωθεμ/ v. (2)cωθεμ - To pluck.
 cωɔι, cαɔω, cαɔηoyт (Q): (380a); vt.
 To remove (mostly refl.);
 --- εβολ η-: vb. To remove from;
 --- εβολ ρα-: vb. To remove
 from;
 --- επεcηт: vb. To throw down;
 --- εθpηι: vb. To withdraw, draw
 back;
 (1)cωxπ, yoxπ (Q): (568a); vt. To pierce.
 (2)cωxπ, cexπ-, coxπ/, coxπ (Q):
 (616b); vi. To be over and above, remain
 over; vt. to leave over, behind;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, out
 of;

Т

т: (389a); 19th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲧ: The numeral 300.

ⲧⲁ- v. ⲡⲁ- - The ... belonging to.

ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ: (400b); m. Sanctuary.

ⲧⲁⲃⲧⲉⲃ: (401b); vi. To form, compound, invest.

ⲧⲁϥⲙⲏⲓ v. ⲙⲏⲓ - Truth.

ⲧⲁⲓ: (390a); adv. Here.

ⲧⲁⲓ- v. ⲡⲁⲓ- - This

ⲧⲁⲓⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - Honored.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟ, ⲧⲁⲓⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (390b); vt. To honor, pay respect to, adorn; (Q) honored, excellent, precious;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To be honored by, with;

---: m. Honor; complimentary gift;

ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: adj. honor-loving;

ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To give honor, gift;

ⲃⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To receive honor, gift.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲕⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To be destroyed.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (405a); vt. To destroy, lose;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To lose against;

vi. To perish, be lost, destroy, corrupt;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To perish upon, for;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To perish away from;

---: m. Perdition;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: adj. imperishable;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: f. Incorruption;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destroyer; adj. perishable;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destruction.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To be going around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (407b); vt. To put, go around;

---: m. Circumference.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - Being offered up.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (408a); vt. To lift, offer up, set on (beast, ship); set up (on loom), weave; (Q) woven; vi. To go up, mount (beast), go abroad;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To go up to, be mounted on;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vi. To be raised upon;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To lay upon;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To raise, rise up;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To rise, raise up;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ: m. Raising.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ: (411b); vt. To make to cease, heal;

--- ⲉⲛ-: vt. To heal from, of;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲁ-: vt. To desist from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vt. To make cease of, from;

---: m. healing;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: adj. Not to be healed, unhealed;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healer;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healing.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲙⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲙⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ: (413b); vt. To tell, inform;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To tell + D.O.

--- ⲉⲃⲉ-: vt. To tell about, of;

---: n. Thing told;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ: m. Teller, informer;

ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ΤΑΝΨΟ / v. ΤΑΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΝΘΕ- v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ, ΤΑΝΘΕ-, ΤΑΝΘΟ /: (421a); vt.
 To make, keep alive; be alive;
 ---: m. Keeping alive, saving;
 ΡΕΨΤΑΝΘΟ: m. Life giver, savior.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ / v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΟΥΕ- v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To be sent.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ, ΤΑΟΥΕ-, ΤΑΟΥΟ /, ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ
 (Q): (441b); vt. To send; put forth,
 produce; utter, proclaim, recount; give,
 say name; overthrow;
 --- ε-: vt. To send to, cast upon; tell
 to;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ε-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vt. To send upon;
 --- η-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΗΣΑ-: vt. To send after;
 --- ΨΑ-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vt. To sent to;
 --- ΘΑΧΕΝ-: vt. To send before;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To send forth;
 --- ΕΠΕΣΗΤ: vt. To send, cast down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vt. To cast up;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vt. To send, cast down;
 ΧΙΝΤΑΟΥΟ: m. Explanation, recital.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ / v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΠ: (422a); m. Horn;
 ΠΑΤΑΠ ΝΟΥΩΤ: m. Unicorn.
 ΤΑΠΡΟ: (423b); f. Mouth;
 ΤΑΡ: (423b); m f(once); Branch, point;
 ΟΙ ΝΤΑΡ: vb. To have points;
 ΡΑΤ ΤΑΡ ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To put forth
 branches.
 ΤΑΡΚΕ- v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ, ΤΑΡΚΕ-, ΤΑΡΚΟ /: (430a); vt. To
 make to swear, adjure, entreat.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ / v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To be
 increased.

ΤΑΡΨΟ, ΤΑΡΨΟ /, ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q):
 (432b); vt. To increase, multiply.
 ΤΑΡΨΟ / v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΣΘΕ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To be brought
 back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ, ΤΑΣΘΕ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ /,
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ (Q): (436a); vt. To bring,
 pay back, repeat; vi. To make to return,
 turn, bring back.
 --- ε-: vb. To return to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, toward;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To turn out, reject,
 return;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn
 away from;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn in to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: m. Rejection.
 --- ΣΑΒΟΛ η-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To turn backward;
 ---: n. Sending back.
 ΧΙΝΤΑΣΘΟ: m. Return.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ / v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΤΣΙ: (466b); f. Foot sole, foot print;
 ΨΕ ΝΤΑΤΣΙ: f. Blow, kick, stroke of
 foot, foot print;
 ΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ ΗΣΑ-: vb. To take step after,
 follow;
 ΑΤΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ: adj. Not to be tracked.
 ΤΑΤΖ v. ΤΑΖΤ - lead.
 ΤΑΤΖΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΤΖΟ - To be
 restrained.

ТАТՋՕ, (Q) ТАՏՋՈՅՏ: (439b) vi. To impede, restrain;
 ---: m. Restraint.
 ТАՅԵ՝ v. ТАՅՕ - To increase.
 ТАՅՕ, ТАՆՅՕ, ТАՅԵ՝, ТАՆՅԵ՝, ТАՅՕ՛, ТАՆՅՕ՛: (452b); vt. To increase.
 ТАՅՕ՛ v. ТАՅՕ - To increase.
 ТАՋԵ՝ v. ТАՋՕ - To set up.
 ТАՋՈՅՏ v. ТАՋՕ - To be attained.
 ТАՋՈ: (460a); vt. To hinder; vi. To be hindered;
 --- է: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵՅՕՆ ՋԱ: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵՓԱՋՕՐ: vb. To set back, repel;
 --- (n) + ԱՏԾՆԵ: adj. Without hinderance;
 ԱՏՏԱՋՈ: adj. Unhindered;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՋՈ: m. Hinderance, obstruction.
 ТАՋՕ, ТАՋԵ՝, ТАՋՕ՛, ТАՋՈՅՏ (Q): (455a); vt. To make to stand, set up; meet; catch, arrest; vi. To attain, be able;
 --- է: vb. To assign to, decide for;
 --- ԵՅԵՆ: vb. To set up on;
 ---: m. Setting up, laying hold;
 ԱՏՏԱՋՕ՛: adj. Unattainable, incomprehensible
 ՄԵՏԱՏՏԱՋՕ՛: f. Incomprehensibility;
 ՔԵԳՏԱՋԵ: m. Catcher;
 ТАՋՕ ԵՐԱՏ՛: vb. To set on foot, make to stand, establish;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՋՕ ԵՐԱՏ՛: m. Establishment.
 ТАՋՕ՛ v. ТАՋՕ - To attain.
 ТАՋՏ, ТАՏՋ: (462a); m. Lead
 ՕԻ ՈՏԱՋՏ: vb. Being leaded.
 ТАХ: (464a); m. Lump, piece, cake.
 ТАХԵ՝ v. ТАХՐՕ - To make strong.
 ТАХՐՈՅՏ v. ТАХՐՕ - To be made strong.

ТАХՐՕ, ТАХԵ՝, ТАХՐՕ՛, ТАХՐՈՅՏ (Q): (462b); vt. To make strong, firm, fast; vi. To be strengthened, decided.
 --- է: vb. To set firmly on, toward;
 --- ԵՅԵՆ: vb. To set, be set, rely upon;
 --- Ո: vb. To confirm to;
 --- ԺԵՆ: vb. To make firm in, with;
 ---: m. Firmness, strength, solidity;
 ԺԵՆ ՕՐՏԱХՐՕ: adv. Firmly, certainly;
 ԱՏՏԱХՐՕ: adj. Unstable, infirm;
 ՄԱ ՈՏԱХՐՕ: m. Firm place;
 ԴՏԱХՐՕ: vb. To give strength, confirm;
 ԿԻՆՏԱХՐՕ: m. Confirmation.
 ТАХՐՕ՛ v. ТАХՐՕ - To make strong.
 ՏԵԲ՝ v. (1)ՏՕԲ - To seal.
 (1)ՏԵԲԻ: (397a); mf. Obole (coin).
 (2)ՏԵԲԻ, ՏԵՍԻ, ՏԵՔԵ: (397a); m. Strip, bandage of linen.
 ՏԵԲՈՆ, pl. ՏԵԲՈՅՈՐԻ: (400b); m. Beast, domestic animal;
 ՄԱ ՈՏԵԲՈՅՈՐԻ: m. Cattle-herd;
 ՔԵԳԾԱՆՅ ՏԵԲՈՅՈՐԻ: m. Cattle breeder.
 ՏԵԲՈՅՈՐԻ v. ՏԵԲՈՆ - Beasts.
 ՏԵԲԾ v. (1)ՏՕԲ - Seal's impress.
 ՏԵԲՏ: (401b); m. Fish;
 ՔԵԳՏԱՋԵ ՏԵԲԻ: m. Fish-monger.
 ՏԵԿԾ՝ v. ԹՕԿԾ - To pierce.
 ՏԵՆԻ v. ՏԻՆԻ - Fenugreek.
 ՏԵՆՏԵՆ: (411a); vi. To drip, let drop;
 ---: m. Dripping;
 ՏԵՆԴՆԻ, -ՏԻՆԻ: fm. Drop.
 ՏԵՆՏԻՆԻ v. ՏԵՆՏԵՆ - Drop.
 ՏԵՆԴՆԻ v. ՏԵՆՏԵՆ - Drop.
 ՏԵՆԳԻ: (411b); f. Kind of lizards.
 ՏԵՄ՝ v. ՏՕՄՄԻ - To join.
 ՏԵՄԹԱՄ: (416a); n. Mule.
 ՏԵՄԹՕՄ (Q) v. ԹՕՄՏԵՄ - To be darkened.
 ՏԵՄԹՕՄ (Q) v. ՏՕՄՏԵՄ - To be oppressed.

τεμμο, τεμο, τεμμοϝ: (416a); vt. To feed, nourish.

--- δειν-: vb. To feed with.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμοϝ v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμοϝ τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμοϝ v. тенно - To pound.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμο v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμο, τεμμο, τρεμμο, τεμμο, тмо, тмре-, τεμμοϝ: (417a); vt.

To set on fire, kindle; blaze, burn;

---: m. Burning, heat.

тен- v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.

тен- v. τωορν - To rise.

тенθων- v. θонтен - To be like.

тенθωνϝ v. θонтен - To be like.

тенθων (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

тенθωνт (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

тенннхут (Q) v. тенно - Trodden.

тенно, тенноϝ, τεμμοϝ, тенннхут (Q): (419a); vt. To pound, tread down; vi. To be beaten, trodden; (Q) Trodden, contrite;

---: m. Breaking, contrition.

тенноϝ v. тенно - To pound.

тену v. τωну - blow.

тенг: (421a); m. Wing;

ертенг: vb. To grow wings, be winged;

рнт нтенг: vb. To grow wings;

битенг: vb. To take wings.

тенгет- v. тенгоут - To trust.

тенгоут (Q) v. тенгоут - To be trusted.

тенгоут, тенгет-, тенгоут-, тенгоутϝ, тенгоут (Q): (421b); vt. To trust, believe;

--- е-: vt. to entrust with;

--- нем-: vb. To trust to, confide in.

тенгоут- v. тенгоут - To trust.

тенгоутϝ v. тенгоут - To trust.

тепе v. (2)теβι - Strip.

тепи v. (2)теβι - Strip.

терτωр- v. тортер - To thrust in.

тегнι: (460b); f. Forehead.

тн: (392a); adv. There.

тнβ: (397b); m. Finger, toe.

ωε нтнβ: m. Blow of finger, finger-mark.

тнβ (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тнϝ v. † - To give.

тнйтϝ v. † - To give.

тнп (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тнрϝ: (424a); adj. (with suff.) All, whole, every;

птнрϝ: The whole, all (creation);

ептнрϝ: adv. Wholly, at all;

пептнрϝ: m. The whole.

тиλι, τελι: (409b); Fenugreek.

тм v. †м - Village.

тиоу: (440b); nn. Five.

тиϝι: (453b); m. Crane.

тκас, κас: (407a); m. Pain.

тκβо v. χβοβ - To make cool.

тмо v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

тмре- v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

тоβ: (422a); m. edge, end, border of garment.

тоβϝ v. (1)τωβ - To seal.

тоβϝ v. (2)τωβ - To repay.

тоβ (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тоβ v. (2)τωβ - To repay.

тоβс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.

тоβϝ v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.

тоβгϝ v. τωβг - To pray.

τοι, τωι: (396a); f. Part, share;

бιτοι: vb. To receive share, be partaker; μαιτοι ηγογο: Loving a greater share; covetous.

τοι (Q) v. † - Given.

тоκс (Q) v. θωκс - To be pierced.

том- v. τωм - To join.

τομ / v. τωμ - To join.
 τομ (Q) v. τωμ - To be joined.
 τομτ (Q) v. (2)τωμτ - To be amazed.
 τομτεμ, θομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 τονα v. τωνοϋ - Very.
 τονο v. τωνοϋ - Very.
 τονω: (418b); vi. To strike.
 τονω v. τωνοϋ - Very.
 τονωοϋ v. τωνοϋ - Very.
 τονω / v. (τωναϋ) - To threaten.
 τοοϋ, f. ρανατοοϋ: (727b); m. dawn,
 morning;
 πιναϋ ρανατοοϋ: Time of dawn,
 morning hour;
 ερανατοοϋ: At dawn, in morning;
 ρανατοοϋ: At dawn, in morning;
 ωαρανατοοϋ: Till morning.
 τοπ /: (422b); vt. To stitch, stop, caulk.
 τοπ / v. (1)τωβ - To seal.
 τοπ / v. (2)τωβ - To repay.
 τοπ (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.
 τοποϋ v. (2)τωβ - Requit.
 τοπс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 τοпϋ v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 тортер, тертωρ -: (432a); vt. To thrust
 in, pierce.
 тот - v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тот / v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тотс, котс, тохс: (407a); m. A thing
 firmly fixed; seat, chair; (mod) f. Sofa.
 тотс v. θωкс - To be pierced.
 τουβε - v. τουβο - To become pure.
 τουβνοϋτ (Q) v. τουβο - To be purified.
 τουβο, τουβε-, τουβο /, τουβνοϋτ
 (Q): (399b); vi. To become, be pure; vt.
 To make pure, purify;
 --- ε -: vi. To be pure from;
 --- η -: vb. To cleanse, be pure for;
 --- ρα -: vb. To be pure from;
 --- ϑεν -: vi. To be pure by, free
 from;

---: m. Purity, purification;
 αττοуβο: adj. Impure;
 μα нтоуβο: m. Place of purifying;
 μεττοуβο: f. Purity;
 χинтоубо: m. Purification.
 τουβο / v. τουβο - To be pure.
 τουιε - v. τουιο - To wean.
 τουιο, τουιε-, τουιο /: (444a); vt. To
 remove, wean.
 τουιο / v. τουιο - To remove.
 τουλο v. θοуελο - To overflow.
 τουη -: (446b); vt. To make to open.
 τουηес - v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос, τουηес-, τουηос-, τουηос /:
 (446b); vt. To wake, raise, set up;
 --- εхен: vt. To raise upon, incite
 against;
 --- εβοла ρα -: vt. To raise from
 off;
 --- ριхен -: vt. To raise upon;
 --- επωι: vt. To raise up;
 --- ερηι: vt. To raise up;
 χинтоуηос: m. Raising.
 τουηос - v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос / v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουζε - v. τουзо - To add.
 τουзо, τουζε-, τουзо /: (448b); vt. To
 add;
 --- ε -: vt. To add to;
 --- ηεμ -: vt. To join with;
 ---: m. Addition.
 τουзо / v. τουзо - To add.
 τουхе - v. τουχο - To save.
 τουχноϋτ (Q) v. τουχο - Safe.
 τουχο, τουхе-, τουχο /, τουχноϋτ
 (Q): (448b); vt. To make whole, save; vi.
 To be safe, saved; (Q) safe, preserved;
 --- ε -: vi. To be saved from;
 --- εθεε -: vb. To be saved for,
 through;
 --- ηтен: vb. To be saved from;

--- εβoλ ρα-: vb. To be saved from;
 --- θεν-: vb. To saved in, from;
 ---: n. Safety, salvation;
 ρεγτοϋχο: m. Health-giver, savior, saver;
 τοϋχο/ v. τοϋχο - To save.
 τοχ/ v. τωχι - To be joined.
 τοχс v. тотс - Seat.
 τραпс v. θραпс - Spike.
 τριμ: (430b); m. Trefoil, clover;
 τсавε- v. τсаво - To teach.
 τсавηοϋт (Q) v. τсаво - To be taught.
 τсаво, τсавε-, τсаво/, τсавηοϋт (Q): (434b); vt. To make wise, teach, show;
 χιντсаво: m. Teaching.
 саво, саво/, савηοϋт (Q): vi. To learn.
 τсаво/ v. τсаво - To teach.
 τсαιωοϋ (Q): (434a); vt. To make beautiful.
 тсе- v. тсо - To give to drink.
 тchoϋт (Q) тcio - To be made satisfied.
 тcio, тcio-, тcio/, тchoϋт (Q): (434a); vt. To make satisfied, state;
 --- θεν-: vt. To make satisfied with;
 χινтcio: m. Satisfaction, repletion.
 тcio- v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тcio/ v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тсо, тсе-, тсо/: (434a); vt. To give to drink, slake;
 --- θεν-: vt. To give drink with;
 ---: m. Watering;
 μα нтсо: m. Drinking place;
 ρεγтсо: m. Drink giver.
 тсо/ v. тсо - To give to drink.
 тφε- v. тρφο - To accompany.
 тφο v. тρφο - To accompany.
 тφο/ v. тρφο - To accompany.

(1)τωβ, τωп, τεβ-, τοβ/, топ/, τηβ (Q), τηп (Q), тоβ (Q), топ (Q): (398a); vi. To seal;
 --- ε-: vi. To set seal upon;
 --- η-: vi. To seal with, by means of;
 --- θεν-: vi. To seal with;
 τεβс, тоβс, топс: f. Seal's impress;
 тоβϑ, топϑ: m. Seal's impress.
 (2)τωβ, τωп, тоβ, тоβ/, топ/: (398b); vi. To repay, requite;
 --- η-: vi. To repay to;
 тоποϋ: m. Requit.

(1)τωβι: (397b); n. Name of 5th month.
 (2)τωβι: (398a); f. Brick;
 φαφε τωβι: vb. Knead, make bricks.
 τωβρ, тоβρ/: (402a); vi. To pray, entreat; vt. to entreat, console;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To pray for, concerning;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To pray upon, for;
 --- ηсα-: vb. To pray for;
 --- ρα-: vb. To pray on behalf of;
 ---: m. Prayer;
 ρεγτωβρ: m. One who prays, suppliant;
 χιντωβρ: m. Entreaty.
 τωι v. τοι - Part.
 τωιс, τωιсι: (433a); f. Piece, rag of cloth, linen;
 τωιсι v. τωιс - Piece.
 τωιт: (437b); vi. To mourn;
 ---: m. (rare) Lament, dirge.
 τωμ, том-, तेμ-, том/, тоμ (Q): (414b); vi. To join; (Q) to be fitting, appropriate;
 --- ε-: vi. To join, cleave to; (Q) to be fitting;
 --- ηεμ-: vi. To join with;
 ---: m. Joint, joining;
 ρατωμ: n. joint;
 χιντωμ: m. Joining;
 φαιχιντωμ: m. Marriage.

(1)τωμτ: (416b); vi. To meet, befall.
 (2)τωμτ, τομτ (Q): (416b); vi. To be amazed, stupefied;
 ---: m. Amazement, stupefaction.
 των: (418a); m. Dispute, strife;
 των v. τωσν - To rise.
 τωνα v. τωσν - Very.
 τωσν v. τωσν - Very.
 τωσν, τωνα, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν: (418b); adv. Very, greatly, certainly.
 (τωσν), τωσν: (421a); vt. To threaten;
 τωσν: n. Blow.
 τωπ v. (1)τωπ - To seal.
 τωπ v. (2)τωπ - To repay.
 τωρι: (425a); f. Hand, handle;
 τωτ-, τωτ-: Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 ιρι ναυτωτ, ερ αυτωτ: vb. To do to extent of hand('s capacity), endeavor;
 χω ντωτ εβλ: vb. To loosen hand, cease, despair;
 ττωτ: vb. To give hand, help;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To give aid to;
 --- εβλ: vb. To expel;
 ρεττωτ: m. Helper;
 μετρεττωτ: f. Help;
 γεπτωτ: vb. To grasp hand (in greeting).
 κατωτ: prep. Out of hand, forthwith;
 ετεν-, ετωτ, ετενθηνου: prep. To hand of, to;
 ντεν-, ντε-: prep. In, by hand of, by, with, beside, from; with for; through, because of, from, away from; to;
 εβλ ντεν-: prep. From;
 δατεν-: prep. Under the hand of; beside, with;
 γιτεν-: prep. By hand of, through, by, from;
 εβλ γιτεν-: same as γιτεν.
 τωρπ: (430b); vi. To seize, rob;

--- ε-: vb. To carry off to;
 ---: m. Plunder.
 τωσν: (440b); m. Mountain;
 ---: adj; Of the hill, desert; wild;
 ρεμντωσν: m. Mountain man;
 αντωσν, ρο ντωσν: m. Mountainous country.
 τωσν, τωσν, τωσν-, τωσν: (445a); vi. To arise from; vt. to raise, carry;
 --- ε-: vb. To rise to;
 --- ετεν-: vb. To rise upon, against;
 --- ν-: vb. To rise from;
 --- δα-: vb. To rise from beneath, from;
 --- δεν: vb. To rise from;
 --- γιτεν-: vb. To rise upon;
 --- εβλ: vb. Arise;
 --- επωι: vb. To raise up;
 --- ερρη: vb. To rise up;
 ---: m. Rising, resurrection, what has arisen;
 τωσν: n. Resurrection;
 ρεττωσν: m. One who raises, incites;
 αντωσν: m. Rising, resurrection.
 τωσν v. τωσν - To arise.
 τωρι τοι: (464a); vi. To be fixed, joined; plant;
 --- εβλ: vi. To fix outwardly, set forth, publish.
 τωμ, ωμ, τωμ-, ωμ: (453a); vt. To make small.
 τωμ- v. τωμ - To make small.
 τωγιε v. τωγιε - To make dry.
 τωγιε, τωγιε-, τωγιε: (453a); vt. To make dry, parch.
 τωγιε v. τωγιε - To make dry.
 τωμ, τωμ, θεμ, τωμ, θεμ-, θεμ: (459b); vt. To warm;
 ---: n. Warm thing.
 τωμ v. τωμ - To warm.
 τρεμνοτ (Q) v. τρεμνο - To be humiliated.

ԴՅԵՄԿՕ, ԴՅԵՄԿՕՅ, ԴՅԵՄԿԽՈՒԾ (Q):

(459b); vt. To ill-use, afflict, humiliate;

---: m. Ill-treatment, affliction;

բԵՐԴՅԵՄԿՕ: m. Punisher.

ԴՅԵՄԿՕՅ v. ԴՅԵՄԿՕ - To humiliate.

ԴՅԵՄՄՕ v. ԿԵՄԶԵ - To kindle.

ԴՅԵՄՍԵ- v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To seat.

ԴՅԵՄԽՈՒԾ (Q) v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To be seated.

ԴՅԵՄՍՕ, ԴՅԵՄՍԵ-, ԴՅԵՄՍՕՅ, ԴՅԵՄ-
ԽՈՒԾ (Q): (460a); vt. To make to sit,
seat;

--- է-: vt. To set in place;

--- ԵՒԵՆ-: vt. To seat upon;

--- ՆԵՄ-: vt. To seat with;

--- ԶԻ-: vt. To seat at, on;

--- ԺԵՆ-: vt. To seat in;

--- ԶԻՒԵՆ-: vt. To seat upon;

ԴՅԵՄՍՕՅ v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To seat.

ԴՅՄՕ v. ԿԺՄՕ - To warm.

ԿԶՕ, ԹՕԶ: (457a); vi. To make or be bad;

--- է-: vi. To be worse than;

---: m. badness.

ԿԶՓԵ v. ՎՓՕ - To beget.

ԿԶՓՕ, ԿՓՕ, ԿՓԵ-, ԿՓՕՅ: (461a); vt. To
cause to reach, bring back, accompany;

--- է-: vt. To lead forth.

ԿԾՕ v. ԾՕ - To plant.

Υ, ΟΥ

υ, ου: (467a); The 20th letter;

ϣ: As numeral = 400.

ου- v. ουαι - A.

ου: (467b); Interr. pron. mf. sg & pl. What, who?;

--- ε-: What (profit) to me, &c?;

--- η-: Who of?

ερ ου-: Do what?

εθβε ου: Because of what, why?

ου μνου: This & that.

ουα: (468b); m. Blasphemy;

ξεουα: vb. To speak blasphemy;

--- ε-: vb. To speak blasphemy against;

ρεϗξεουα: m. Speaker of blasphemy.

ουαβ (Q): (487b); vi. To be pure, holy;

--- ε-: To be pure from, innocent of;

ουηβ: m. Priest;

ερουηβ: vb. To be priest;

μετουηβ: f. Priesthood.

ουαθι v. ωτջ - Wrap (nn).

ουαθνι v. ουωτβ - Hole.

ουαι, f. ουι: (469a); n. One, someone;

νουαι ουαι: One by one, one after another;

πιουαι πιουαι: Each one;

κεουα: Another one;

μετουαι: f. Unity;

ερουαι: vb. To be, make one;

ου-: Indefinite article; a.

ουαμ- v. ουωμ - Eater (p.c.)

ουαμε† v. ουωμ - Cancer.

ουαν: (480a); m. Dyke.

ουαϗ v. ουιϗ - To saw.

ουατϗ: (470a); adj. Alone, self.

ουατεβ v. ουωτεβ - To change.

ουατջι v. ωτջ - wrap (nn).

ουαϣ v. ουβαϣ - To be white.

ουαϣ- v. ουωϣ - To desire.

ουαϣ v. ουωϣ - To desire.

ουαջ, βαջ: (508b); n. Oasis.

ουαջ v. ουωջ - To add to.

ουαջ- v. ουωջ - To add to

ουαջϗ v. ουωջ - To add up.

ουαջβεϗ, ουαջϗ: (509a); vi. To bark, growl (of dogs).

ουαջεμ- v. ουωջεμ - To repeat.

ουαջεμϗ v. ουωջεμ - To repeat.

ουαջεμ- p.c. v. ουωջεμ - Repeater of.

ουαջο = (2)αջο - Dwelling.

ουαჯαջνι v. ααჯνι - To lay a command.

ουαჯκοι v. κοι - Addition of beams.

ουαჯϗ v. ουαջβεϗ - To bark.

ουβαϣ, ουαϣ, ουοβϣ (Q): (476b); vi. To become, be white;

---: m. Whiteness;

ουωβϣ: adj. White (w/ pref. η-);

ερουωβϣ: vb. To be white.

ουβε-, εουβε, ουβηϗ: (476a); prep.

Opposite, toward, against.

ουβηϗ v. ουβε- - Against.

ουει, ουηου (Q): (470a); vi. To be distant, far reaching;

--- ε-: vi. To be far from;

--- η-: vi. To far from;

--- εβολ ρα-: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ ρεν: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ: vi. To be far off;

---: m. Distance;

επουει: To a distance;

--- η-: Away from;

ριουει: At a distance;

ιϗεν ριφουει: From a far.

ουεινιν: (484a); n. Greek;

μετουεινιν: f. Greek (language).

ουεμ- v. ουωμ - To eat.

ουεμβι v. (2)βι - To suckle.

ουεν- v. (2)ουων - Part.

οὐεντ: (484a); m. Deep, hollow place, hold
 of ship.
 οὐερπ- v. οὐωρπ - To send.
 οὐερτ, βερτ: (490a); m. Rose.
 οὐερυι: (491a); f. Watch, watch tower.
 οὐεσθεν- v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων / v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων (Q) v. οὐοσθεν - To be broaden.
 οὐετ- v. οὐωτ - To send.
 οὐετεβ- v. οὐωτεβ - To change.
 οὐετγ- v. οὐωτγ - To pour.
 οὐεω- v. οὐωω - To desire.
 οὐεωσ- v. οὐωωσ - To make broad.
 οὐεωσι v. οὐωωσι - Breadth.
 οὐεζ- v. οὐωζ - To add to.
 οὐεζ (Q) v. οὐωζ - To be added to.
 οὐεζεμ- v. οὐωζεμ - To repeat.
 οὐεχ- v. οὐωχ - To cut.
 οὐεχπ- v. οὐωχπ - To break.
 οὐεχρο v. οὐοχι - Door post.
 οὐεχρωσ v. οὐοχι - Door posts.
 οὐεχοωχ / v. οὐοχοωχ - To chew.
 οὐηβ v. οὐαβ - Priest
 οὐηι: (471b); adv. Indeed, verily;
 χε οὐηι: For.
 οὐηη (Q) v. (1)οὐωη - To open.
 οὐηρ: (488b); Interrog. pron. How great,
 many, much?
 οὐηρ: By how much?
 αοὐηρ, αὐηρ: About (circa);
 επαὐηρ, επαβηρ: To what extent.
 οὐηοϣτ (Q) v. (1)οὐω - To be ceased.
 οὐηωσι v. οὐωωσι - Breadth.
 οὐι v. οὐαι - one (f).
 οὐηαμ: (483b); f. Right hand;
 οὐηηαμ: Those on the right;
 --- ε-: On right;
 --- εην-: By, with right hand.
 οὐισι, βισι, οὐασ /, βασ: (492a); vi. To
 saw.
 οὐλαι: (477a); n. A plant "polium".

οὐμοτ, (Q) οὐομτ: (479b); vi. To
 become, be thick;
 ---: m. Thickness.
 οὐνοϣ: (485b) vi. To rejoice;
 --- εχεν: vi. To rejoice over, at
 ---: m. Joy, gladness;
 μαιοϣνοϣ: Pleasure-loving;
 εροϣνοϣ: vb. To make joy, to rejoice;
 ττοϣνοϣ: vb. To give joy.
 οὐνοϣ, pl. οὐηωοι: (484b); f. hour;
 ηττοϣνοϣ: adv. On the instant, forth-
 with;
 εην ττοϣνοϣ: adv. same as ηττοϣ-
 νοϣ
 προς οὐοϣνοϣ: For an hour;
 ρεϣχα οὐνοϣ: Astrologer, caster of
 horoscopes;
 μετρεϣχα οὐνοϣ: f. Diviner's
 art.
 οὐηωοι v. οὐνοϣ - Hours.
 οὐηωοιτ = ηωοιτ - Swaddling bands.
 οὐοβω (Q) v. οὐβαω - To be white.
 οὐοθβ v. οὐωτεβ - To remove.
 οὐοθεν / v. οὐωτεν - To remove.
 (1)οϣοι, οϣοι: (472a); m. Rush course,
 swift movement;
 ττοϣοι: m. Progress, impetuosity;
 χηηττοϣοι: m. on-rush, attack;
 τποϣοι, ηποϣοι, πεκοι &c: vb. To
 go forward;
 --- ε: vb. To advance toward;
 --- εβολ εην: vb. To advance
 forth from;
 ενοϣοι = οϣοι.
 (2)οϣοι: (472b); interj. Woe!
 (3)οϣοι: (473a); m. Husbandman, cultivator
 of field or vines, farmer;
 ρεμοϣοι: m. Husbandman.
 οϣοκι: (477a); m. Dregs of sesame (in oil-
 press).
 οϣομ / v. οϣωμ - To eat.
 οϣομτ (Q) v. οϣμοτ - To become thick.

(1)οὔον, οὔοντε-, οὔοντα/: (481a) vb.
To be, have;
--- ὕμο/: Of person or thing
having.
(2)οὔον: (482a) pron. Someone, something,
some;
κεοὔον: pl. Other ones;
οὔον ἡβεν: n. Everyone;
οὔν οὔον: vb. (rare), There is one, are
some;
ὕμον οὔον: There is not one, any;
οὔον ἡα οὔον: One after another.
οὔοντα/ v. (1)οὔον - To have.
οὔοντε- v. (1)οὔον - To have.
οὔονζ/ v. οὔωνζ - To reveal.
οὔονζ (Q) v. οὔωνζ - To be revealed.
οὔονζq: (480a); m. Manager.
οὔορπ- v. οὔωρπ - To send
οὔορπ/ v. οὔωρπ - To send.
οὔορερ, ῥορερ: (492a); m. Oar.
οὔορεν, οὔερεν-, οὔερεων/; (Q)
οὔερεων, ῥερεων: (492b); vi. To
become, make broad; vt. to broaden;
---: m. Breadth;
--- εῖολ: vi. To be broad, well
provided; vt. to enlarge.
οὔοτ v. οὔωτ - It is different.
οὔοτ/ v. οὔωτ - To send.
οὔοτ (Q) v. οὔωτ - To be sent.
οὔοτβ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.
οὔοτεβ (Q) v. οὔωτεβ - To be changed.
οὔοτεν (Q) v. οὔωτεν - To be poured.
οὔοτη/ v. οὔωτεν - To pour.
οὔοτπ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.
οὔοτορετ v. (1)οὔωτ - Green.
οὔογμε (Q) v. οὔωγμε - To be bruised.
οὔογμ/ v. οὔωγμε - To bruise.
οὔογc (Q) v. οὔωγc - To be at ease
οὔογονρεγ v. ῥωγβεγ - To strike.
οὔογονρεγ (Q) v. ῥωγβεγ - To be
stricken.
οὔογq/ v. οὔωγq - To perish.

οὔογq (Q) v. οὔωγq - To be worn down.
οὔοζ: (19b); conj.; And;
--- οὔ: conj.; moreover, further.
οὔοζ v. οὔωζ - To be (there).
οὔοζεμ v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.
οὔοζεμ- v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.
οὔοζεμ (Q) v. οὔωζεμ - To be repeated.
οὔοζι, ῥοζι: (509a); m. Fisher.
οὔοx/ v. οὔωx - To cut.
οὔοx/ v. ωxζ - To choke.
οὔοx (Q) v. οὔxαι - To be whole.
οὔοxβεx v. οὔοxορεx - To chew.
(1)οὔοxι: (511a); vb. To bend, twist.
(2)οὔοxι: (512b); f. Jaw, cheek;
οὔεxpo, pl. οὔεxπωο: f. Door's
jawbone, door-post.
οὔοxπ/ v. οὔωxπ - To break.
οὔοxπ (Q) v. οὔωxπ - To be broken.
οὔοxορεx, οὔοxβεx, οὔεxοὔωx/,
ῥεxῥωx/: (513b); vi. To chew, crush.
οὔο† v. (1)οὔωτ - Herbs.
οὔρα† v. οὔριτ - Guardians.
οὔρητε: (491a); f. Foot.
οὔριc: (489b); m. a kind of plant.
οὔριτ, pl. οὔρα†: (738a); m. Watcher,
guardian.
οὔρο, f. οὔρω, pl. οὔρωο: (299a); m.
King, f. Queen;
---: adj. Royal.
μετοὔρο: f. Kingdom;
εὔοὔρο: vb. To be king, reign;
ιρι νοὔρο: vb. To make king.
οὔρω: (489a); m. Bean.
οὔρω v. οὔρο - Queen.
οὔρωο v. οὔρο - Kings.
οὔαῤιν: (492a); m. Fennel.
οὔταζ, pl. οὔταρζ: (498a); Fruit;
ατοὔταζ: adj. Fruitless;
εὔ οὔταζ: vb. To bear fruit;
εὔ οὔταζ εῖολ: vb. To bring forth
fruit;

μὰς οὐτάζ: Fruit-bearer.
† οὐτάζ: vb. To give fruit;
χιν† οὐτάζ: m. Condition of fruit bearing.
ψαλιοῦτάζ: n. Fruit-carrier.
οὐτάγγ v. **οὐτάζ** - Fruits.
οὐτε-, οὐτω-: (494b); Prep. Between, among;
ἐξοῦ οὐτε-: From among, between.
οὐτω- v. οὐτε- - Between.
οὐφάξι: (499a); m. Liver.
(1)οὐω + †, ἀοὐω + σι, (Q) οὐνοῦτ: (473b); vi. To cease, stay;
χίνοῦω: vi. To make cease, release, loose;
 --- **θῆν**: vi. To loose from;
ἀτ†οῦω: adj. Unending;
ἀοὐω + σι: vi. To bring to an end, delay
 --- **ν-**: vi. To wait for.
(2)οὐω: (474b); m. News, report;
εἰοῦω: vi. To make reply, speak
 --- **ν-**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **ἐθούη, ἐρρεν**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **ἐρρηι ἐχεν**: vi. To reply about, reply respecting;
 --- **παρρεν**: vi. To reply, speak before.
 --- **οὐρε-**: vi. To reply to;
 ---: m. Reply, verdict;
ἀτεροῦω: adj. Without reply;
χίνεροῦω: m. Act of replying
(3)οὐω (rare): (475a); n. Bud, blossom;
†οῦω: vt. To put forth, bring up;
 --- **ἐξοῦ**: vt. To put forth;
 --- **ἐπῶω**: vt. To grow, bring up;
 --- **ἐρρηι**: vi. To grow, bring up;
 ---: m. Blossom, sprout.
οὐωῤῥ v. **οὐβᾶῥ** - White.
(1)οὐωινι: (480a); m. Light;
ἀθοῦωινι: adj. Without light;

εἰοῦωινι: vb. To make, be light, shine;
ρερεροῦωινι: m. One who lights, illuminator;
χίνεροῦωινι: m. Shining, illumination;
†οῦωινι: vb. To give light;
σίοῦωινι: vb. To take, get light.
(2)οὐωινι: (40a); n. Harp.
οὐωλς (rare), **ῥολς**: (477b); vi. To lean, be bent, be confounded;
οὐωμ, οὐεμ-, οὐωμ-, οὐομ-, p.c.
οὐαμ: (478a); vi. To eat, bite;
 --- **ἐξοῦ ν-**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ἐξοῦ ρι**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **θῆν**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ρῆτ**: vi. To repent;
 --- **ἐχεν**: vi. To repent of;
 ---: m. Repentance;
ἀθοῦωμ ἡρῆτ: adj. unrepentant;
οὐωμθρε: f. Belly;
οὐαμ-: p.c. Eater;
οὐαμε†, μαμε†: f. Gangrene, cancer;
 ---: m. Eating, food;
ἀθοῦωμ: adj. Not eating, foodless;
μεταθοῦωμ: f. foodlessness;
μανοῦωμ: m. Eating place;
ρεροῦωμ: m. Eater, glutton;
χοῦ νοῦωμ, χοῦωμ: n. Food;
χίνοῦωμ: m. Food.
οὐωμ- v. οὐωμ - To eat.
οὐωμτ: (480a); vi. To be swollen.
(1)οὐωη, ἀοῦηῤ, (Q) οὐηη: (482b); vi. To open, be opened
ἀοῦωη: vb imperat. Open;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To open toward, upon;
 ---: m. Opening;
χίνοῦωη: m. Act of opening.
(2)οὐωη, οὐεν-: (483a); m. Part
οὐωηῥ: (485b); m. Wolf.

οὐωνο, οὐονο, (Q) οὐονο: (486a); vi.

To reveal, be revealed, appear; vt. To show, make clear;

---: m. Revelation, declaration;

ἀθεοῦωνο: adj. Unshown;

εραθεοῦωνο: vb. To be invisible;

κινουωνο: m. Appearance;

--- ε-: vi. To appear to; vt. To show to;

--- εχεν: vi. To appear for, on behalf to;

--- ριχεν: vi. To appear upon;

--- η-: vi. To appear to;

--- ηαρηεν: vi. To appear in the presense of;

--- εβολ: vi. To show forth, appear; vt. To show forth, confess;

--- ε-: vb. To show to, display to;

---: m. Showing forth, declaration;

ἀθεοῦωνο εβολ: adj. Unshown, invisible;

εραθεοῦωνο εβολ: vb. To be invisible, inconspicuous;

κινουωνο εβολ: m. Display.

οὐωρεπ v. οὐωρπ - To send.

οὐωρπ, οὐωρεπ, βωρπ, οὐοροπ-,

οὐερπ-, οὐορπ: (489a); vi. To send;

--- ε-: vi. To send to;

--- ερατ- η-: vi. To send to;

--- εχεν: vi. To send upon;

--- ηα: vi. To send after;

--- ρα: vi. To send to;

--- ραχεν: vi. To send toward, to;

--- ρα: vi. To send to;

--- ριχεν: vi. To send down upon;

--- εβολ ρα: vi. To send from;

--- εβολ: vi. To send forth;

--- επεσητ: vb. To send down;

--- επρωι: vi. To send up;

--- εθουν: vi. To send in;

ρεμνβωρπ: m. Man-sent, messenger,

ρεφωρπ: m. Man-sent, messenger.

κινουωρπ: m. Sending.

(1)οὐωτ: (493a); vi. To be raw, fresh, green; be, make soft;

οὐοτ, βοτ: m. Greens, herbs;

οὐοτορετ, βοτρετ (n), (Q) ορετ-οὐωτ (n): vi. To become, be green, pallid;

---: m. Greenness, herbs, pallor.

(2)οὐωτ: (494a); adj. Single, alone, one & same;

οὐαι νοωτ: Single one, each one;

οὐωτεβ, ορετεβ-, ορατεβ-, οὐοτβ, οὐοθβ, οὐοτπ, (Q) οὐοτεβ: (496a); A. vi. To change (place), be changed; vt. To pass through, remove;

--- ε-: vi. To change to, into; surpass;

--- ρεν: vi. To change from;

--- εβολ: vi. To cross over; vt. To transport;

--- ε-: vt. To remove to;

--- μματ: vt. To remove thence;

--- εβολ ρα: vt. To remove from;

κινουωτεβ εβολ: m. Migration, death;

--- αβολ: vb. To overstep;

--- επρωι: vb. To pass upward;

--- εθουν: vi. To pass within;

--- ε-: vi. To pass, intrude into;

---: m. Passing over, death;

ἀθεοωτεβ: adj. Immutable;

B. vi. To transfer, pour;

--- εβολ: vi. To pour out.

οὐαθι: f. Pierced place, hole.

οὐωτεν, οὐοτη, οὐοθ, (Q) οὐοτεν: (497b); vt. To pour;

---: m. Libation;

κινουωτεν: m. Act of pouring libation

--- εβολ: vi. To pour forth;

B. vi. To be pierced;

---: m. A pierced place, hole.

οὐωτῶ, ωτῶ, οὐετῶ-, οὐωτῶ//:
 (498b); vi. To pour (liquid), cast (in
 mould), draw water;
 --- ε-: vi. To pour, melt for;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To pour for;
 --- εβοῶ δυν: vi. To pour from;
 ---: m. Thing molten;
 μᾶ ποῦωτῶ: m. Melting pot;
 ρεφουωτῶ: m. He that pours, cup
 bearer.

οὐωτῶ v. ωτῶ - Lock.

οὐωτῶ// v. οὐωτῶ - To pour.

(1)οὐωω, οὐεω-, οὐωω-, οὐαω-,
 οὐαω//: (500a) vi. To desire, love,
 want;
 --- ε-: vt. To wish, be ready to;
 ---: m. Desire, love;
 ερποῦωω: vb. To do will;
 οὐωω ηῤῃτ: m. Heart's desire.

(2)οὐωω: (501b); m. Cleft, gap; space,
 distance;
 νοῦεωεν: Prep. with lack. absence of,
 without.

οὐωω- v. οὐωω - To want.

οὐωωεμ, οὐωωμ//, (Q) οὐωωεμ:
 (503a); vt. To knead, bruise; (Q)
 kneaded, compounded;
 ---: m. What is kneaded, dough;
 μᾶ ποῦωωεμ: m. Kneading place.

οὐωωc, οὐεωc-, (Q) οὐωωc: (503b) vi.
 To become, be broad, at ease; vt. to
 make broad;
 ---: m. Breadth;
 --- εβοῶ: vi. To spread forth;
 ---: m. Breadth, extent, ease;
 οὐηωc, οὐεωc: f. Breadth.

οὐωωτ: (504a) vi. To worship, greet;
 --- εχεν: vi To do obeisance upon;
 --- ῥιχεν: vi. To do obeisance upon;
 --- ηαῤῥεν: vi. To worship before,
 in presence of;
 --- δα: vi. To worship below, at.

ρεφουωωτ: m. Worshipper;

χινουωωτ: m. Worship.

οὐωωq, οὐωωq//, (Q) οὐωωq: (505a); vi.
 To be worn down, crushed, vt. perish.

οὐωωx v. ωωx - To smear.

οὐωῶ, οὐοῶ, οὐαῶ, οὐεῶ-, οὐαῶ-,
 οὐαῶ-, (Q) οὐεῶ: (505b); vt. To put,
 set, be (there);

--- ε-: vi. To set on, add to;

οὐαῶ τoτ//: vt. To set hand, add,
 repeat;

--- εχεν: vi. To set upon, add to;

--- η-: vt. To add to;

--- ηαῤῥεν: vt. To set before;

--- ηca: v refl. (mostly) To put after,
 follow;

--- δυν: vt. To set, lie in;

--- ῥιρην: vt. To set before;

--- δαθουω//: vt. To set beside;

--- ῥιχεν: vi. To rest, alight upon;

--- εβοῶ: vt. To set down, pause;

--- ῥι: vt. To set from, off

--- επεcητ: vi. To descend, alight;
 vt. to set down;

vi. (rare) To be placed, dwell;

--- ε-: vi. To dwell by, with;

--- εχεν: vi. To dwell upon;

--- ηεμ: vi. To dwell with;

--- δα: vi. To dwell beneath;

--- ῥιχεν: vi. To dwell upon;

μᾶ ποῦωῶ: m. dwelling-, halting-,
 resting-place;

χινουωῶ: m. Act of dwelling, manner
 of life.

οὐωῶεμ, οὐοῶεμ, οὐαῶεμ-, οὐο-
 ῶεμ-, οὐεῶεμ-, οὐαῶεμ//, (Q)
 οὐοῶεμ, p.c. οὐαῶεμ-: (509a); vi.
 To repeat, answer; vt. To repeat, do
 again, add;

--- ε-: vi. To reply to;

--- εχεν: vi To reply to;

--- η-: vi. To reply to, for;

--- **πσδ**: vt. To respond to;
 --- **πδρην**: vt. To respond in the presence of;
 --- **ορβε**: vt. To contradict, object
 --- **εβολ**: vt. To interpret;
 ---: m. Answer, objection, interpretation
πορωγεμ: adv. Again
ατρωγεμ: adj. Without response
χινορωγεμ: m. Opposition.
ορωζη v. **βωζη** - To cover.
ορωχ, **βωχ**, **ορεχ-**, **οροχ**/: (511a); vt. To cut, cut off.
ορωχπ, **ορεχπ-**, **οροχπ**/, (Q) **οροχπ**: (513a); vi. To break, be broken;
 ---: m. Breakage, collapse.
ορω†, **ορετ-**, **οροτ**/, **βοτ**/, (Q) **οροτ**: (495a); vi. To send;
 --- **ε-**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **εχοτε**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **ορτε**: vi. To separate between;
 --- **εβολ**: vi. To separate out, send forth;

--- : m. Separation;
μετατορω† εβολ: f. Not being separate;
οροτ: impers. vb. It is different.
ορωαπ: (503a); m. Loan;
†επορωαπ: vb To give on loan;
σιεπορωαπ: vb. to take, get on loan.
ορθε: (739b); m Untimely birth.
ορζο v. **ζορο** - Greatness.
ορζορ, pl. **ορζωρ**: (510b); n. Dog.
ορζωρ v. **ορζορ** - Dogs.
ορχαι, Q. **οροχ**: (511a); vi. To be whole, safe, sound; imperat. as greeting, i.e. good bye;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **εβολ ζα-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **θεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 --- **ζιτεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 ---: m Health, safety, weal
 ---: adj. Health-giving, healthy
μετατορχαι: f Unsoundness.

ϕ

ϕ: (514a); The 21st letter;
 ϕ̄: As a numeral = 500.
 ϕ v. π, πi- - The.
 ϕαι: (259a); Demons. Pron. This one.
 ϕαμενωθ: (269a); Name of the 7th month
 of the Coptic Calendar, "Baramhat".
 ϕαπε-: (266b); vi. To knead (clay).
 ϕαπιλας v. λας - A weavers's tool.
 ϕαρισεος: (Gk); m. Pharisee.
 ϕαρπερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαρφερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαcφεc: (515b); pl. Wiles.
 ϕατ: (273b); f. Knees (pl); foot; leg, shin,
 thigh;
 ϕτε ϕατ: Quadruped;
 ρατ ϕατ: Long-footed; hare;
 ωε ηϕατ: Blow, stamping, kick with
 foot;
 κωλαχ ϕατ: Bend knee.
 ϕατσι, πατσι: (276b); f. Thing divided,
 split off, plank.
 ϕαυ: (277a); m. Trap, snare;
 ρεϕχαϕαυ: m. Trap setter.
 ϕαυ- v. φωυ - Division.
 ϕαυ/ v. φωυ - To divide.
 ϕαυi v. φωυ - Division.
 ϕαυμ/ v. (φωυεμ) - Meaning un-
 known.
 ϕαυni v. φωυεν - Service.
 ϕαθ- v. φωθ - To tear.
 ϕαθ/ v. φωθ - To tear
 ϕαθερ(Q) v. φωθερ - To be charmed.
 ϕαθρι v. φωθερ - Drug.
 ϕαθτ- v. φωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ/ v. φωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ(Q) v. φωθτ - To be bent.
 ϕαζογ: (284b); m. Buttocks, hinder part,
 back;
 ---: adj. Hinder, past.
 εϕαζογ: prep. To back, backward;

caϕαζογ: prep. Behind, after;
 ηcaϕαζογ: prep. Behind, from behind;
 ζιϕαζογ: prep. Behind, after, before;
 ερζιϕαζογ: vb. To be behind,
 follow after.
 ϕαχι v. (1)φωχι - Fragment.
 ϕε, pl. φνογi: (259a); f. Heaven, sky;
 αλ μφε: m. Hail stone;
 ρεμμφε: m. Man of heaven.
 ϕει, φni: (260a); n. leap; w/vb to take a
 leap; leaper, flea.
 ϕελ: (514a); m. Bean.
 ϕελχι: (262b); m. Split, torn cloth, rag;
 --- ηζoc: m. Ragged garment;
 ---: adj. Worn, old;
 ερφελχι: vb. To become or be ragged
 or old.
 ϕεν- v. φων - To flow.
 ϕενκ- v. φωνκ - To draw water.
 ϕενφων v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 ϕενζ- v. φωνζ - To turn.
 ϕενχ- v. φωνχ - To overthrow.
 ϕερ- v. φiri - To come forth.
 ϕερ- v. φωρ - To dream.
 ϕεριωογ(Q) v. φiri - To be put forth.
 ϕερκ- v. (1)φωρκ - To be plucked out.
 ϕερφωρ/ v. φορπερ - To open.
 ϕερφωρ(Q) v. φορπερ - To be open.
 ϕερυ- v. φωρυ - To spread.
 ϕετφωτ/ v. φοτφετ - To fall away.
 ϕετφωτ(Q) v. φοτφετ - To be fallen
 away.
 ϕευ- v. φωυ - To divide.
 ϕεθ: (515b); m. Melon.
 ϕεθ- v. φωθ - To break.
 ϕεζ- v. φoζ - To reach.
 ϕεζ(Q) v. φoζ - To be attained.
 φη, f θη, pl ηη: (260b); demonstrative
 pron; That, pl. those.
 φni v. φει - Leap.

φην(Q) v. φων - To be poured.
 φηρῷ: (269b); m. red-colored substance.
 φηοῦ v. φε - Heavens.
 φηῷ(Q) v. φωῷ - To be divided.
 φηθ(Q) v. φωθ - To be broken.
 φηθι v. φωθ - Fragment.
 φθονος: (Gk); m. envy jealousy, spite.
 φι: (260a); f. Kiss;
 †φι: vb. To give a kiss, kiss.
 φιν: (514a); f. Sprout, blossom.
 φιν: (263a); m. Mouse;
 λοῦαν ὑφιν: m. Mouse-colored.
 φιρι, φερ-, (Q)φορι, (Q)φεριωοῦ:
 (267a); I. vi. To come forth (light,
 blossom &c);
 --- ε-: vi. To put forth, announce,
 tell;
 --- εθε: vi. To tell of, talk of;
 --- εχεν, ερρηι εχεν: vi. To
 come forth, shine upon;
 --- η-: vi. To come forth, shine for;
 --- θατεν: vi. To tell to;
 --- εβολ: vi. To come come forth,
 blossom forth;
 --- εβολ ε-: vi. To come forth for;
 --- εβολ θεν: vi. To come forth
 from;
 II. vt. To put forth, proclaim;
 ---: m. Coming, shining forth, tale;
 χιμφιρι: m. Coming, showing forth.
 φι†: (276a); f. Bow (arcus).
 φῖλνοῦ v. εφῖλνοῦ - Vanity.
 φοβος: (Gk); m. Fear.
 φοι: (260b); f. Bench.
 φον v. φων - To flow.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - To be wounded.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - Wounded person.
 φονζ- v. φωνζ - To deliver.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - To deliver.
 φονκ(Q) v. φωνκ - To be transferred.
 φονπεν, φονφεν, (Q) φενφων:
 (514a); vi. To overflow.

φονφεν v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - To turn.
 φονζ(Q) v. φωνζ - To be turned.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - Change.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - To overthrow.
 φονζ(Q) v. φωνζ - To be overthrown.
 φορι, φορι: (42a); m. Fish (bouri).
 φορι(Q) v. φιρι - To be proclaimed.
 φοριν, ερφοριν: (Gk); To wear, bear
 constantly.
 φορκ v. (1)φωρκ - To be plucked out.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Pallium.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Calf.
 φορπερ, φερφωρ, (Q) φερφωρ;
 p.c. φαρφερ-, φαρπερ-: (515b);
 vt. To open, loosen,
 φορc: (515b); vt. To break up.
 φορῷ v. φωρῷ - To spread.
 φορῷ(Q) v. φωρῷ - To be spread.
 φορῷ v. φωρῷ - Spread table.
 φορcα: (Gk); f. Hole, den.
 φοτci v. φωχι - Leap.
 φοτφет, φетφωτ, (Q) φетφωт:
 (276a); vi. To fall away.
 φοτζ- v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ(Q) v. φωτζ - To be carved.
 φοῶν v. φωῶν - To serve.
 φοῶν(Q) v. φωῶν - To be served.
 φοῶνε v. φωῶν - Ordination.
 φοθεν v. φωθεν - Planks.
 φοζ, φεζ-, (Q) φεζ: (281a); vi. To
 reach;
 --- ε-: vi. To attain to;
 --- επεcит ε-: vi. To reach down
 to;
 --- επῷωι ε-: vi. To reach up to;
 --- εθoуη ε-: vi. To reach, to
 arrive within;
 --- εθρηι ε-: vi. To reach down;
 --- εχεν: vi. To reach, come upon;
 --- η-: vi. To arrive at;

--- $\theta\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\zeta$ $\eta-$: vi. To reach, arrive at;
 --- $\omega\alpha$: vi. To reach to;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To reach out;
 vt. To attain to; to succeed (in doing), just do, do for once;
 ---: m. Maturity;
 $\mu\alpha$ $\eta\phi\omicron\zeta$: m. Goal.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ (Q) v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - To be broken.
 $\phi\rho\eta\omega$ v. $\phi\omega\rho\omega$ - Thing spread.
 $\phi\rho\omega$: (268a); f. Winter;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\rho\omega$: vb To pass winter.
 $\phi\gamma\alpha\lambda\eta$: (Gk); f. Cup, bowl.
 $\phi\omega\zeta$, $\theta\omega\zeta$, $\eta\omicron\gamma\zeta$: (260b); poss. pron. as n mine, his &c.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta$: (261a); vt. To wound; vi. To be wounded;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To be wounded, offended by;
 ---: m. Wound;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$: m. Change;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta\varsigma$: m. Wounded person.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\chi$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\zeta$: (261b); vt. To deliver, decide, settle an affair;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\rho\omicron$: vt. To expand mouse, yawn;
 --- $\eta\epsilon\mu$: vi. To agree, come to terms with, settle;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To reach conclusion, make an end;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To be freed from;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To be transferred, relieved from; vt. take off, take out;
 ---: m. Ease, liberty.
 $\phi\omega\eta$, $\phi\epsilon\eta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\eta\eta$: (263a); vi. To be poured, flow;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To be poured out;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\iota\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;

--- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out into; flow out from;
 vt. To pour out;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To pour into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out, pour away;
 $\phi\epsilon\eta$ $\mu\omega\omicron\gamma$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out water; urinate;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\epsilon\eta$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: adj. Without shedding;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta$: vt. To pour out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vt. To pour forth into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: m. Ourflow;
 $\phi\omega\eta\kappa$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\kappa-$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\kappa$: (265b); vi. To draw, empty out water; vt. To draw, bail water; transfer, carry;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\omega\omega\iota$: vi. To bring up;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\omega\eta\kappa$: m. Sculptor.
 $\phi\omega\eta\zeta$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\zeta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$: (514b); vi. To turn, be turned;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To turn toward, to;
 --- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta-$: vi. To turn upon, toward;
 --- $\varsigma\alpha\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\eta-$: vi. To turn away from;
 --- $\theta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\eta\theta\rho\eta\iota$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\zeta\iota$: vi. To turn toward;
 --- $\zeta\iota\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To turn outward, away;
 --- $\epsilon\phi\alpha\zeta\omicron\gamma$: vi. To turn backward;
 --- $\epsilon\theta\omicron\gamma\eta$: vi. To turn into, toward;
 ---: m. Turning;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: adj. Unalterable;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: m. Change, alteration;
 $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\varsigma$: n. Change.
 $\phi\omega\eta\chi$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\chi\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\chi$: (515a); vt. To overthrow, destroy;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.

φωρ, φερ-: (268a); vt. To dream,
+ρασοϣ;

ρεϥφωρ ἡρωμ: m. Dreamer of
dreams.

(1)φωρκ, φερκ-, φορκ/, (Q) φορκ:
(268b); vi. To be plucked out, destroyed;
πιετφερκ: m. With wide-set teeth or
split upper lip;
vt. To pluck, root out;
--- θεν: vt. To pluck from;
--- εβολ: vt. To pluck out; vi. To be
plucked out, start out;
--- θεν: vt. To pluck out from;
--- επεσηт: vt. To drag down;
---επυω: vt. To pull up;
---: m. Plucking out.

(2)φωρκ, φορκ: (268a); m. Pallium;
φορκ: m. Foal, calf,
μαсφορκ: m. Mule.

φωρϣ, φωρϣ, φερϣ-, φορϣ/,
(Q) φορϣ: (269b); vi. To be spread;
vt. To spread;
--- εχεν: vt. To spread upon;
--- θα: vi. To spread beneath,
prepare (couch);
--- ρ: vt. To spread on, in;
--- θεν: vt. To spread on, in;
--- θατεν: vt. To spread beside;
--- εβολ: vi. To be spread out;
--- εβολ ε-: vt. To spread to;
--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;
--- εβολ ριχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;
vt. To spread out, abroad;
--- επυω: vt. To spread upward;
---: m. Thing spread;
μα ἡφωρϣ: m. Place spread, couch;
χινφωρϣ: m. act of, place of
spreading;
φορϣ: f. Spread table;
φρηϣ: m. Thing spread;

μαφρηϣ: m. a kind of sleeping place
for the king.

φωρϣ v. φωρϣ - To spread.

φωτρ, φωτρ-, φωτρ/, (Q)
φωτρ: (276b); vt. To carve, engrave,
depict (by carving or painting);
---: m Thing carved, graven, wrought;
ρεϥφωτρ νοϣ: m. House-carver.

φωϣ, φεϣ-, φαϣ/, (Q) φηϣ:
(277a); vi. To be divided, separated; vt.
to divide;
--- ε-: vt. To divide at, into;
--- ερρεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;
--- εχεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;
--- η-: (dat), vt. To divide for, share
with;
--- θεν: vt. To divide in, among;
--- εβολ: vi. To separate, part;
--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To divide
among;
---: m. Division;
ατφωϣ: adj. Indivisible, undivided;
ρεϥφωϣ: m. Divider;
χινφωϣ: m. Division, dividing;
φαϣ, φαϣ-: f. Division, half;
ερφαϣ: vb. To be half, be midway.
(φωϣεμ) φαϣμ/: (515b); vt. Meaning
unknown.

φωϣεν, φωϣν/, (Q) φωϣν: (278b);
vi. To do service, serve (as a priest); vt
to serve, ordain
---: m. Service;
ρεϥφωϣεν: m. Servant;
χινφωϣεν: m. Service;
φαϣν: f. Service, ordination.
φωϣνεϥ: m. Ordination.

φωθ, φαθ-, φεθ-, φαθ/, (Q)
φηθ: (280a); vi.&vt. To break, burst,
tear;
--- εχεν: vb. To divide between;

--- $\pi\kappa\alpha$: vb. To break (w/emphasis);
 --- $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To divide at, into;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To tear out;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\iota$: vb. To split up
 to, as far as;
 ---: m. Division, piece;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\omega\gamma$: vb. To become, be in pieces;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\epsilon\tau-$ $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\alpha\tau-$: m. Divider,
 splitter;
 $\phi\eta\tau\iota$: f. Fragment.
 $\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\iota$, $\phi\omicron\tau\epsilon\iota$: (515b); pl. Covering,
 roofing planks
 ($\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\rho$), (Q) $\phi\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho$: (282b); vi.&vt.
 To charm, bewitched
 $\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: f. Drug, medicament, medicine;
 paint, color;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To use drugs, heal
 $\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To give drugs, heal
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: m. Drug-giver, magician;
 $\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\epsilon\varsigma\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: f. Magic, wi-
 zardly;

$\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To take drugs, be healed;
 $\mu\alpha\kappa\acute{\eta}\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: m. Place of healing.
 $\phi\omega\tau\iota$: (515b); m. Shark
 $\phi\omega\tau\tau$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau-$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau\%$, (Q)
 $\phi\alpha\tau\tau$: (283a); vt. To bend;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To bend to, toward;
 --- $\iota-$: (dat) vt. To bend toward, bow
 to;
 --- $\mu\pi\epsilon\mu\theta\omicron$ $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\iota-$: vt. To
 bend, bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: vt. To overturn under;
 --- $\tau\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota$: vt. To bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: (refl) vt. To bow under, at
 foot;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\chi\eta\tau$: vt. To bend down.
 $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$: (285b); vi. To break,
 burst.
 (2) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$: (515b); pl. Fish.

⌘

⌘: (516a); The 22nd letter;

⌘: As a numeral = 600.

⌘α- v. ⌘ω - To put.

⌘α/ v. ⌘ω - To put.

⌘αθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Window.

⌘ακ: (100b); pl. Part of a bird.

⌘ακ εβολ v. (1)σωκ - To pause.

⌘ακθι v. κακθι - Louse.

⌘ακι: (101b); m Darkness

ερ⌘ακι: vb To be, become dark.

⌘ακκαμαϣ, κακκαμαϣ: (516b); f.

Small night owl.

⌘αληνοϣ: (Gk); m. Bridle, harness.

⌘αμε v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘αμεϣ v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘αμη v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘ανερωϣ: (516b); n. Name of a field pest.

⌘απωο: (114b); m. Immature thorns on palm leaves.

⌘αρα v. θρωοϣ - Sound.

⌘αραβαι v. θρωοϣ - Thunder.

⌘αρεβ: (516b); vb. qual or adj. Lowly, abased.

⌘αριζεσθε, ερ⌘αριζεσθε: (Gk); vb. To give gift, grant, give, remit.

⌘αροϣκι: (517a); m. Lizard.

⌘αρωχι: (517a); f. Mallet.

⌘αϣ v. χε⌘αϣ - In order that.

⌘ασκεϣ: (121a); vi. To whisper;

---: m. Whispering;

ρεϣ⌘ασκεϣ: m. Whisperer.

⌘ατηρ: (517b); m. Compass for measuring.

⌘βα: (99b); n. Compulsion, forced labor.

⌘βοβ, (Q) κηβ, (Q) κηπ: (100a); vi To be, become cool; qual. cool; vt. to make cool;

---: m. coolness;

†⌘βοβ: vb. To make cool;

ϣι⌘βοβ: vb. To get cooling, refreshment;

κβωοϣ: n. coolness;

τκβο: vt. To make cool.

⌘ε- v. (1)θα - Particle of apposition.

⌘ελμ: (516b); f. Unknown.

⌘ελ⌘α⌘ωϣ: (516b); pl. abscess, tumor.

⌘εμ v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘εμϣ v. ⌘ρεμρωμ - Darkness.

⌘εμτϣ v. ⌘ρεμρωμ - Darkness.

⌘επ- v. ⌘ωπ - To hide.

⌘ερ- v. ⌘ωρ - To destroy.

⌘ερα: (516b); f. Share plough.

⌘ερε, pl. ⌘ερετε: (Gk); greeting.

⌘ερεβ v. θερεβ - Form.

⌘ερϣ v. κερϣ - A type of fish.

⌘ερετιζιη, ερ⌘ερετιζιη: (Gk); vb. To greet.

⌘εροϣω v. θρωοϣ - Thunder.

⌘ετ, f. ⌘ε†: (92a); m another.

⌘εζ⌘οζ (Q) v. ⌘οζ - To be made zealous.

⌘εζ⌘οζτ (Q) v. (κωζ) - To be smoothed.

⌘ε† v. ⌘ετ - Another (f).

⌘η (Q) v. ⌘ω - To be placed.

⌘ημ (Q) v. ⌘μομ - To be made black.

⌘ημ v. ⌘μομ - Egypt.

⌘ημ v. ⌘μομ - Hearth.

⌘ηπ (Q) v. ⌘ωπ - To be hidden.

⌘ηπι: (114a); f. Vaulted place, cellar, canopy.

⌘ηρα: (Gk); f. Widow.

⌘ητ v. θητ - North.

⌘ιϣτ: (517b); m. Plant Pulicaria.

⌘λαλ: (103a); m. Chain esp. on the neck; necklace.

⌘λαϣτ v. κλαϣτ - Hood.

⌘λη: (102a); m. A vessel for liquid.

⌘λο: (102b); m. Vegetable; poison used for arrows.

⌘λολ = κελωλ - Curling hair.

χλoμ: (104b); m. Crown, wreath;
ιρι ἡχλoμ: vb. To make a crown, circle;
†χλoμ: vb. To crown, set a crown upon;
χιν†χλoμ: f. Crowning (of bridal crown);
βιχλoμ: vb. To receive, bear crown.
χλoμλeμ: (516b); vt. To crown.
χλoμλeμ v. **βλoμλeμ** - To be twisted.
χμoμ, (Q) **χнμ**: (109b); vi. To be, become black;
χαμe, **χαμн**, **χεμ**, **хамeу**: Adj. Black;
---: mf. Black person or thing;
cтvχeμ: m. Black cumin;
epχeμ: vb. To be black;
χнμ: m. The black land, Egypt;
peμпχнμ: Egyptian;
μεтpeμпχнμ: f. Egyptian nationality or speech
χнμ: f. Brazier, hearth.
χпaу: (112b); m. Sheaf.
χoiaк: (133b); Kiahk, name of the 4th month of the Coptic calendar.
χoλ: (556b); m. Hole;
oi ἡχoλ: vb. To be full of holes.
χoηδpιтнc: (Gk); f. Flour.
χoηc (Q)v. (2)χoηc - To be stunk.
χoπ v. **χoπ** - To hide.
χopтeн v. **кopтeн** - House-leek.
χoc: (517b); n. Eructation, vomiting
χoз: (132b); vi. To be envious, zealous, emulate;
peqχoз: m. Zealous person, rival, imitator;
---: m. Envy, zeal;
†χoз: vb. To cause envy, make zealous;
зiχoз: vb. Upbraid;

χoзχeз, (Q) **χeзχoз**: vt. To make zealous.
χoз v. **кoз** - Angle.
χoзχeз v. **χoз** - To make zealous.
χpαcθe, **epχpαcθe**: (Gk); To make use of, act, employ.
χpεμpeμ: (116a); vi. To murmur, be vexed;
--- **e-**: vi. To murmur (w/ d.o.);
--- **e-**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **eθβe**: vi. To murmur concerning;
--- **eχeн**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **пca**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **дa-**: vi. To murmur against;
---: m. Murmuring, complaint;
aтχpεμpeμ: adj. Without complaint;
peqχpεμpeμ: m. Murmurer.
χpεμpωμ (Q): (116b); vi. To be dark;
χpεμтc: m. Smoke, mist, rust;
---: adj. Dark;
epχpεμтc: vb. To be smoky, dark;
ωeωχpεμтc: vb. To scatter, smoke;
χpεμc, **χeμc**, **χeμтc**: f. Darkness.
χpεμc v. **χpεμpωμ** - Darkness.
χpεμтc v. **χpεμpωμ** - Darkness.
χpημa: (Gk); m. Property, wealth, money.
χpηcтoc: (Gk); adj. Good, reputable, kind;
μεтχpηcтoc: f. Goodness, kindness.
χpиa: (Gk); f. Need, necessity;
epχpиa: vb. To need.
χpи: (517a); m. Edge of the Desert.
χpиcтiανoc: (Gk); m. Christian.
χpиcтoc **πχc**: (Gk); m. Christ.
χpo: (115a); m. Shore, further side, limit of the sea.
χpoβi: (516b); mf. Sickle.
χpoq: (118b); m. Guile, ambush;
---: adj. Guileful, false;
aтχpoq: adj. Guileless;
μεтaтχpoq: f. Guilelessness;

ερῃροϗ: vb. To be guileful
 ϗαῃροϗ: m. Maker of guile, deceiver;
 ῃῃροϗ, ἢῃροϗ: vb. To use guile, lie
 in wait;
 ῃ ἄῃῃροϗ: m. Deceiver;
 ῃἢῃροϗ: m. Snares.
 ῃροϗ, ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Slap.
 ῃροῃῃ: (117a); m. Frog.
 ῃρωῃ: (115a); m. Fire;
 εῃῃρωῃ: vb. To be on fire, burn;
 †ῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 ῃῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 --- εῃοῃ: vb. To throw out fire,
 shine;
 ῃῃρωῃ: vb. To take fire.
 ῃρωῃῃ v. ῃρωῃῃῃ - a kind of tree.
 ῃρωῃῃῃ, ῃρωῃῃ: (517a); f. Tree
 zizyphus, nabk
 ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Wrinkle.
 ῃρωϗ v. ῃροϗ - Slap.
 ῃοῃῃῃ: (517b); n. Marble.
 ῃοῃῃῃ v. κοῃῃῃ - A kind of plant.
 ῃοῃῃῃ v. οῃῃῃ - Food.
 ῃω, ῃῃ-, ῃῃ/, (Q) ῃῃ: (94b); vt.
 To place, appoint, set down, make; have,
 get, keep with (dat); permit, set free; (Q)
 be loose, limp, unrestrained, permitted;
 Imper. admit, concede, suppose that;
 bequeath; quit, abandon, fail; leave, omit;
 ῃῃ ἢῃῃ-: m. Place for putting;
 ῃἢῃῃ: m. Placing, laying down;
 ---: m. Loosening, slackness;
 --- ε-: vt. To rely upon;
 --- εῃῃ: vt. To put, lay upon;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, leave behind,
 renounce;
 ---: m. leaving behind;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, keep in hand,
 have entrust to, esteem;
 --- ῃῃ-: vt. To place under, on
 behalf of, renounce for; (Q) To be under;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before;

--- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place at feet of,
 before;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before,
 commit to; (Q) To be beside, with;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place, let loose
 upon; (Q) To be set over, be upon;
 --- εῃοῃ: vt. To release, loosen, dis-
 miss, remit, forgive; vi. To become loose,
 dissolved, be at ease;
 ---: m. Freedom, remission, forgive-
 ness;
 ῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: adj. Without
 forgiveness;
 ῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: m. Forgiver;
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: f.
 Forgiveness;
 ῃἢῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: mf Forgiveness;
 --- επεῃῃῃ: vt. To put, let down;
 --- εῃῃῃῃῃ: vt. To leave behind,
 over;
 --- εῃοῃῃ: vt. To put in, admit;
 --- εῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put, lay down,
 aside; (Q) To be laid down, exist;
 ῃἢῃῃῃ εῃοῃῃ: m. Laying down,
 what is laid down, nature, fashion;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put outside,
 exclude.
 ῃωκ v. κωκ - To peel.
 (1)ῃωῃῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃῃ: (104b); vi. To
 hasten;
 ---: m. Haste;
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃῃῃ: m. Hasty man;
 ἢῃῃῃῃῃῃ: adv. In haste, quickly, soon;
 (2)ῃωῃῃῃ: (104b); m. Corner of eye.
 (1)ῃωῃῃ: (112a); vt. To pierce, slay.
 (2)ῃωῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃ: (112b); vi. To stink,
 be putrid; vt. to make to stinke, defile;
 ---: m. Stink.
 ῃωῃ, ῃῃῃ-, ῃοῃ/, (Q) ῃῃῃ: (113b);
 vi. To hide, be hidden; vt. To hide;
 ---: m. Hiding, concealment
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃ: m. Hiding place;

θεν ορυχωπ: adv. secretly;
νηχωπ: adv. secretly.
(χωρ), χερ-: (516b); vt. To destroy.

χωρα: (Gk); f. District, region, country,
land.
χωρις: Prep. Without.
χωορνι v. κε- - Others.

ψ

ψ: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.

ψ̄: As a numeral = 700.

ψαλιν, ερψαλιν: (Gk); vb. To sing praises.

ψαλμοc: (Gk); m. Psalm, Christian song of praise.

ψαλτηριον: (Gk) m. Book of Psalms, psalter.

ψυφοc: (Gk); f. Election, nomination.

ψυχη: (Gk); f. Soul, earthly life;
: adj. Without soul.

Ω

ω: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.
 ω̄: As a numeral = 700.
 ω: (517a); interj. O!
 ωβ: (535b); m. Lettuce.
 ωβεν: (254a); m. Alum.
 ωβτ, οπτ-, (Q) οτπ (Q) οπτ: (532a); vi. To be laden;
 --- η-: vi. To be laden with;
 --- θα: vi. To be burdened under;
 vt. To load;
 ετφω, ζετφω, pl ετφωοι: f. Burden.
 ωβω, οβω/, οπω/, (Q) οβω: (518b); vb. To forget, be forgotten;
 --- εβολ: vb. To be neglectful;
 επωβω, επ/ωβω: vb. To be forgetful, forgotten;
 ρερεπωβω: m. Forgetter;
 εβωι, επωι: f. Forgetfulness, carelessness, sleep.
 ερεβωι: vb. To be forgetful;
 †εβωι: vb. To make forgetful;
 σιεβωι: vb. To be forgetful.
 ωικ: (254a); m. Bread, loaf;
 βανωικ: m. Bread-seller.
 ωιλι, οιλι: (254b); Ram.
 ωιι: (255b); f. Hook.
 ωπι: (256a); f. Ephah (a measure of grain).
 ωιω, οειω: (257b); n. Cry;
 ζιωω: vb. To throw a cry, proclaim, preach;
 ---: n. Preaching, announcement.
 ρεεζιωω: m. Preacher;
 χιιζιωω: m. Annunciation.
 ωκ: (519b); vi. To go in, sink.
 ωκευ, (Q) οκευ: (519b); vi. To be dark, gloomy, changed; vt. To darken, alter;
 --- εθοον ε-: vb. To be gloomy toward;
 ---: m. Gloom, sadness;
 ατωκευ: adj. Without gloom.

(1)ωλι, ελ-, ολ/, (Q) ολ; αλι, αλιτ/, αλιτοι: (254b); vi. To hold, contain, enclose; vt. (mostly) To take, lay hold of, gather;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring to;
 --- εχεν: vt. To bring upon;
 --- η-: vt. To bring to;
 --- ητεν: vt. To bring from;
 --- ωα: vt. To bring to;
 --- θα: vi. To hold beneath, support;
 --- θατεν: vt. To hold to, beside;
 --- ζα: vt. To hold to;
 --- ζι: vt. To hold un to;
 --- θεν: vt. To hold with, in by;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To hold upon;
 --- εβολ: vt. To take away;
 --- ε-: vt. To take out to;
 --- η-: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζα: vt. To take away from off;
 --- ζι: vt. To take away from off;
 --- θεν: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To take away from off;
 --- επωωι: vt. To take upward;
 --- εθοον: vt. To bring in, enclose;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring in to;
 --- θατεν: vt. To bring in to, up to;
 --- εθρηι: vt. To bring down;
 --- υυαυ: vt. To take thence, away;
 ρεεωλι: m. Gatherer;
 χιιωλι: m. Gathering.
 (2)ωλι: (522a); n. Striking, blow.
 ωλκ, ολκ/, (Q) ολκ: (522a); vi. To become, be bent;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward;
 ελκωαι: vi. To turn up nose, sneer;
 ελκκ, ελξ: f. bend, corner.

ωμκ, εμκ-, ομκ/: (523a); vt. To swallow;

--- επεσντ: vt. To be engulfed;

--- εθρηι: vt. To swallow down, overwhelm

ωμς, εμς-, ομς-, ομς/: (523a); vi.

To be sunk, submerged; vt. To sink dip;

--- ε-: vt. To sink, dive into, dip;

--- θεν: vt. To sink in, into;

--- εβολ: m. Weakness of sight;

πχινωμς εβολ : m. Immersion;

--- επεσντ: vt. To sink down;

---: m. Sinking, dipping, baptism;

†ωμς: vb. To give baptism, baptize;

ρε†ωμς: m. Baptist;

στωμς: vb. To give baptism, be baptized;

χινωμς: m. Baptism;

εμς: m. diving, immersion.

ωνι, ανδ-: (524a); mf Stone;

μα νωνι: m. Stony place;

μωιτ νωνι: m. Stony place;

ερωι, οι νωνι: vb. To become, be as stone;

ζιωι: vb. To throw stone, stone.

ωνθ, ονθ/, (Q) ονθ: (525a); vi. To live;

--- ε-: vi. To live on, by;

--- ν-: vi. to live during;

--- θεν: vi. To live on, from;

---: m. Life;

μα νωνθ: m. Place of life;

χινωι: m. Way, means of life;

ρε†ωνθ: m. Life-giver;

ωφνρ νωνθ: m. Who lives with another; life-time friend.

ωπ, επ-, οπ/, (Q) ηπ: (526a); vi. To count, esteem;

--- ε-: vi. To count to; Q. Belonging, related to;

--- εθονν ε-: vt. To count in, include;

--- νεμ: vt. To number with;

--- ν-: vt. + Dat.

--- ντεν: vt. To count with, for;

--- θεν: vt. To count in, among;

---: m. Reckoning;

ατωπ: adj. Unesteemed;

†ωπ: vb. To give account;

γιωπ: vb. To take reckoning, calculate;

με†γιωπ: f. Reckoning;

ρε†γιωπ: m. Accountant;

ζιωπ: vb. To make reckoning, calculation;

χινωπ: m. Reckoning, calculation.

ωρβαν: (529a); m. Box tree.

ωρεβ, ορβ/, (Q) ορεβ: (529a); vt. To detest, abominate, defile.

ωρκ: (529a); vi. To swear; vt. To swear oath, invoke person;

--- ε-: vt. To invoked person adjured;

--- εεβε: vt. To swear oath concerning;

--- εξεν: vt. To swear oath upon, as to;

--- ναζρεν: vt. To swear oath before, by;

--- ηνοϣ: vt. To swear falsely;

ρε†ωρκ ηνοϣ: m. False swearer;

---: m. Oath.

ωρϥ, ερϥ-, ορϥ/, (Q) ορϥ: (528a); vi. To be enclosed, apart, quiet; vt. To restrict, surround;

--- ε-: vt. To restrict for, as to;

--- εθρηι: vt. To restrict down into;

--- εβολ ζα: vt. To be secluded from;

--- αβολ ν-: vt. To exclude from;

--- εθονν: vi. To shut in;

---: m. Surrounding, frame, siege;

---: m. Seclusion, quietude;

θεν οϣωρϥ: adv. Quietly;

ἄτορβ: adj. Unlimited, boundless;
 ἐρβ: f. Enclosure, pen esp. for sheep.
 ωσκ, (Q) οσκ: (530b); vi. To delay, con-
 tinue, be prolonged;
 --- ὤα: vi. To delay till;
 --- ὀχεν: vi. To delay upon;
 --- ἰχεν: vi. To delay since;
 ---: m. Duration, dealy;
 ἐσκι: f. Delay;
 ωσθ, οσθ-, ωσθ-, οσθ: (538b);
 vi. To reap, mow, harvest;
 ---: m. Reaping, harvest;
 ρεσωσθ: m. Reaper;
 οσθ: m. sickle;
 ὀσθ: vb. To wield sickle;
 ὄσθ: m. Sickle-bearer, reaper.
 ωσθ- v. ωσθ - To reap.
 ωτ: (531b); m. Fat.
 ωτπ, ὀωτπ; (Q) οτπ, ὀοτπ,
 ὀοπτ: (531b); vt. To shut, enclose,
 imprison
 ωτγ(m), οωωτγ: (532b); vb. To tie;
 --- ε-: vb. To tie upon;
 ---: m. Fastened thing or place, lock;
 οωατγ, οωαθ: m. Wrap (on loom);
 αθαγ, pl. αθαγγ: m. What is bound
 (upon man or beast); burden;
 ρεσγλαθαγ: m. Porter.
 ωτγ v. οωωτγ- To pour.
 (1)ωογ: (62a); m. Honor, glory;
 †ωογ: vb. To give honor, glorify;
 μετρεσ†ωογ: f. Glorification;
 χιν†ωογ: m. act of glorification;
 ὄωογ: vb. To be glorified.
 (2)ωογ: (533a); vi. To be long (in
 compounds);
 ωογ ἡγμτ: vi. To be long-hearted,
 patient;
 --- ε-: vi. To be patient with;
 ---: m. Patience;
 ρεσωογ ἡγμτ: m. Patient person;

μετρεσωογ ἡγμτ: f. Pa-
 tience;
 ---: n. Length.
 ωογγ: (257a); m. Gruel (of bread or
 lentils).
 ωγ, εγ-, γ-, ογγ, p.c. αγ-:
 (533a); A. vi. To cry, announce, sound;
 --- ογε: vi. To cry to, across to;
 --- ὤα: vi. To cry to;
 --- εβδ: vi. To cry out;
 --- ε-: vi. To cry out to, for;
 --- επγω: vi. To cry up;
 --- εγρη: vi. To cry up;
 ρεσγγ: m. One who calls, utters;
 B. vi. To read;
 --- ε-: vi. To read to, on;
 --- ὀγ: vi. To read in;
 ---: m. Reading;
 μα ἡωγ: m. Place of, passage for
 reading;
 ρεσωγ: m. Lector, reader;
 ὀογ ἡωγ: m. Day of reading;
 C. vi. To promise, vow;
 --- ε-: vi. To promise to;
 --- θα: vi. To promise for;
 ---: m. Promise, vow.
 ωγγε, ογγε, ογγ, (Q) ογγε:
 (535a); vi. To be quenched, dried up; vt.
 To quench;
 ατωγγε: adj. Unquenched, unquench-
 able, unslaked;
 αγγ: f. Thing burnt & quenched; soot;
 ωγγ: (535a); nn. (in ὀογγω) rain.
 ωγγ†: (535b); vi. To drag, crawl, flow;
 ---: m. Dragging.
 ωγγ, ογγ-, ογγ, (Q) ογγ:
 (531b); vi. To smear, anoint;
 : m. Plastering, anointing.
 ωγι, εγ-, ογ: (535b); vi. To press;
 gather, mop up;
 --- εγρη ε-: vi. To press down
 upon.

ωϥτ, οϥτ/, ροϥτ/, (Q) οϥτ:
 (536a); vt. To nail, fix;
 --- ε-: vt. (rare) to nail to;
 --- εθoγn ε-: vi. To nail into,
 onto;
 --- n-: vi. To be nailed, studded with;
 --- θen: vt. To nail in;
 χnωϥτ: m. Nailing;
 ϣτ: m. Nail, spike;
 ωε nϥτ: m. Blow, wound of nail;
 †ϣτ: vb. To put, fix nail.

ωθτ, (Q) οθτ: (536b); vi. To drip,
 trickle.
 ωχεβ, ωχεϥ, (Q) οχεβ: (540a); vi. To
 become, be cold, frozen;
 ---: m. Cold, frost.
 ωχερ: (540a); vi. To become hard, stiff;
 freeze
 ωχεϥ v. ωχεβ - To become cold.
 ωχρ, οροχ/, οχρ/, ορχ/: (540b);
 vt. To choke, throttle;
 ---: n. Thing strangled.

ὤ

ὤ: (540a); 25th letter of the alphabet
 ὤ: as a numeral = 600
 ὤ-: (541a); imper. vb. To be able, permitted
 ὤ- v. ὠῶ - To announce.
 ὡ, ὡροῶ: (541b); prep. to, toward
 (persons); to, at (of places, things etc.);
 till, at, by, for (time); up to, to length of
 in reckoning.
 ὡ v. (4)ὤ - By (in swearing).
 ὡ- v. ὡ- - Particle of apposition.
 ὡ- v. ὡρε - To.
 ὡθονῶ v. ὡθωνῶ - Ichneumon.
 ὡθωνῶ, ὡθονῶ: (555a); m. Ichneu-
 mon.
 (1)ὡς, (Q)ὡςωο: (542b); vi. To rise (of
 sun);
 ὡς ἡλίου: m. Place of rising, east;
 ὡς: m. Festival;
 ὡς ο: m. Great festival;
 ἑοοῦ ἡλίου: m. Festival day;
 ἑρῶς, ἑρῶς: vb. To make, keep
 festival
 ὡς ἡρῶς: m. Place of holding
 festival, church.
 (2)ὡς, ὡς-: (543b); m. Nose;
 ὡς, ὡς, ὡς, ὡς, ὡς, ὡς,
 ὡς: mf Nostrils; lit. leaves of nose;
 : m. Hook-nosed;
 : adj. with cut nose.
 ὡ v. (1)ὡ - Festival.
 ὡ ο v. (1)ὡ - Great festival.
 ὡς: (584a); f. Couch, cohabitation,
 sheepfold;
 ὡς: f. Concubitus;
 ἑρ ὡς: vb. To lie down;
 ὡς ὡς: vb. To take rest.
 ὡς v. (1)ὡς - To smite.
 ὡς v. ὡς - Small (f).
 ὡςωο(Q) v. (1)ὡς - To be shined.
 ὡςωο v. (2)ὡς - Hook-nosed.
 ὡς: (557b); m. Myrrh.

ὡς v. (1)ὡς - Molar tooth.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - Wasp.
 ὡς v. ὡς - Lame.
 ὡςωο, ὡςωο: (558b); m. Wasp.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - Scarabaeus
 beetle.
 ὡς v. ὡς - To be subtle.
 ὡςωο p.c. v. ὡςωο - Worshipper.
 ὡς: (568b); conj. Or.
 ὡς- v. ὡς - Sickness.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To have pity.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To nourish.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To nourish.
 ὡςωο(Q) v. ὡςωο - To be nourished.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - Compassionate
 person.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - Dysentery.
 ὡςωο v. (2)ὡς - Nose.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To nourish.
 ὡςωο v. ὡςωο - To nourish.
 ὡςωο(Q) v. ὡςωο - Well fed.
 ὡςωο, ὡςωο, ὡςωο, ὡςωο-
 ὡς, ὡςωο, ὡςωο; (Q)
 ὡςωο ὡςωο: (347b); vi. To
 make live, be alive; Q. nourished, well
 fed; vt. To nourish, rear, tend;
 ὡςωο ὡςωο: m. Reared with, akin;
 ---: m. Nourishment, nursing
 ὡς ὡςωο: m. Nursing, feeding
 place;
 ὡςωο: m. nourisher, nurse;
 ὡςωο: m. Nourishment, education.
 ὡς- v. (2)ὡς - Receiver.
 ὡς, ὡς-: (582a); m. Skin.
 ὡς- v. ὡς - Skin.
 ὡςωο: (586a); m. Scorching heat.
 ὡςωο, ὡςωο: (583a); vbal prfx. of the
 Present of Habitude.
 (1)ὡς, ὡςωο: (583b); vi. Smite;
 ---: m. Blow, stroke;

քեզյար, քեզյար: m. Smiter;
 մեքքեզյար: f. Devilry.
 (2)յար: (584a); n or adj.; Red.
 արք: (586b); m. Lack of water, drought.
 արօ, արօ: (584a); nn. command(?);
 w/† vb. To give command
 արօ v. ար - To.
 արօ v. արօ - Command.
 ար- v. (1)ար - To demand.
 ար- v. (2)ար - To gush.
 ար- v. (2)ար - To cut.
 ար v. (1)ար - To demand.
 ար v. (2)ար - To gush.
 ար v. (2)ար - To cut.
 ար(Q) v. (2)ար - To be gushed.
 ար- p.c. v. (1)ար - Extorter.
 ար- p.c. v. (2)ար - He who cuts.
 արի v. ար - To tear hair.
 ար-: (573a); vbal prfx. Until.
 արեն v. (2)ար - Excepting.
 ար v. (2)ար - Ditch.
 (1)ար, ար: (599a); Value.;
 ար:adj. Useless, worthless, ob-
 scene;
 ար, օր ար: vb. To be useful,
 prosperous, virtuous;
 --- ար-: vb. To be useful for;
 --- ար: vb. To be useful with;
 արար: vb. To be, make worthless
 or vain;
 արար: f. Usefulness, propriety, mo-
 desty;
 արար: f. Worthlessness;
 ---: vi. To be useful, valuable;
 ար: vb. To be worthy of, fit for.
 (2)ար: (600b); m. Measure, extent.
 (3)ար: (600b); m. Trunk, stump, piece.
 (4)ար: (601a); m. Male cat.
 ար, արար, արար, արար:
 (604b); pl. Among parts of building
 ար v. (ար) - To strike.
 ար v. (ար) - Stroke.

ար- v. (1)ար - To despise.
 ար- v. (2)ար - To scatter.
 ար v. (2)ար - To scatter.
 ար v. (3)ար - To level.
 ար- p.c. v. (1)ար - Despised.
 ար v. (ար) - Stroke.
 ար: (608a); vi. To reach, obtain;
 --- ար-: vi. To reach to;
 արար: vb. To fail to obtain;
 արար: f. Unattainedness;
 արար: m. Attainment.
 արար v. ար - Among parts of
 building.
 արար v. ար - To stop.
 ար(Q) v. ար - To be hindered.
 ար, f. ար: (378a); adj. Seven.
 ար v. ար - Among Parts of
 building.
 ար v. (4)ար - Weaver.
 ար v. ար - Among parts of
 building.
 ար, f. ար; pl. ար, ար-
 ար: (610a); m. Desert.
 ար v. ար - Deserts.
 ար v. ար - Desert (f).
 արի v. ար - Deserts.
 ար v. ար - Impious person.
 ար, (Q) արար: (610a); vi. To
 swell.
 արար(Q) v. ար - To be swollen.
 ար v. ար - Impious person.
 արար: (611a); f. A type of fish.
 ար v. ար - Impious person.
 ար: (612a); m. Flame, fire;
 ար: vb. To burn.
 ար: (612b); Something used as fuel.
 արար, (Q) արար: (612b); vi. To
 be harsh, rough, hardy;
 արար: f. Harshness, severity.
 ար(Q) v. ար - To be harsh.
 ար v. ար - To change.
 (1)ար: (378a); Seventy.

(2) **ሠሮ**: (603a); m. Persea tree, lebbakh.
ሠሮ v. **ሠሮኑ** - filth.
 (1) **ሠረዝ**: (553a); nn. Grain.
 (2) **ሠረዝ**: (553a); nn. Part of sheep's intestines.
ሠራተ v. **ሠራተ** - Rods.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - Fable.
ሠራ v. (2) **ሠራ** - A measure of length.
ሠራደገ: (603a); f. Throat.
ሠራተ, pl. **ሠራተ**: (554a); m. Rod, staff.
 (1) **ሠሮ**, imperat. **ሠራሠሮ**: (544b); vi. To go;
 --- **ሮ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሮከ**: vi. To go on to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go beneath;
 --- **ሠራተ**: vi. To go up to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go on;
 --- **ሠሮ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠራከ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሮከ**: vi. To go forth;
 --- **ሠራከ** **ሮ**: vi. To go forth from;
 --- **ሮከተ**: vi. To go down, descend;
 --- **ሮሠሠ**: vi. To go up, ascend;
 --- **ሮከ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሮከሮ** **ሮ**: vi. To go down to;
 --- **ሮከሮ**: vi. To go up.
 (2) **ሠሮ**: (546a); m. Wood;
ሠሮ **ሠሮ**: m. A land measure (100 cubits);
ሠራሠሮ, **ሠራሠሮ**; pl. **ሠራሠሮከ**, **ሠራሠሮከ**: m. Carpenter;
ሮሠራሠሮ: vb. To be carpenter;
ሠራተሠራሠሮ: f. Carpenter's craft, carpentry.
 (3) **ሠሮ**: (546b); nn. Hundred.
 (4) **ሠሮ**, **ሠራ**: (547a); by (in swearing).
ሠሮ v. (**ሠራሠራ**) - Stroke.
ሠሮ v. (1) **ሠራሠራ** - To shave.

ሠሮ: (551a); p.c. vb. To change, be changed;
ሠሮ: m. Changed, disguised person; hypocrite;
ሠራተሠሮ: f. Hypocrisy;
ሠሮ(once), **ሠሮ**, **ሠሮከተ**, **ሠሮ**, (Q) **ሠሮከተ**: vt. to change;
 --- **ሮ**: vt. To be different from;
ሠሮ: f. Change, exchange, requital;
ሠራ, **ሮ** **ሠሮ**: vb. To be instead, replace;
ተሠሮ: vb. To give the like, requite;
ተሠሮ: vb. To take requital, be repaid.
ሠሮ v. **ሠሮ** - To change.
ሠሮከተ v. **ሠሮ** - To change
ሠሮከተ(Q) v. **ሠሮ** - To be changed.
ሠሮ v. **ሠሮ** - To change.
ሠሮ(f) v. **ሠሮ** - Change
ሠሮከተ: (554b); nn. A term of abuse with privative **ተ**.
ሠራተ v. **ሠራተ** - To change.
ሠራሠራ v. **ሠራሠራ** - To sharpen.
ሠራሠራ(Q) v. **ሠራሠራ** - To be sharpened.
ሠራሠራ(Q) v. **ሠራሠራ** - To be sharpened.
ሠራሠራ v. (1) **ሠራሠራ** - To shave head.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To dig.
ሠራሠራ(Q) v. (1) **ሠራሠራ** - To be dug.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - To despoil.
ሠራተ: (560b); f. bride;
ተሠራተ: vb. To take bride, marry; (rare) marriage;
ሠራተሠራተ: m. Place of marriage, bride chamber, marriage;
ሠራተሠራተ: m. He of the bride, bridegroom;
ሠራተሠራተ: f. Condition of marriage, nuptials.

ԿԵՆԵՄ-: (560a); vt. To draw forth.
 ԿԵՆԵՄ- v. ԿՆԵՄ - To smell.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆ: (561b); (rare) vt. To shake (in sieve), sift.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ, ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ: (561a); m. unripe, sour grapes.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ v. ԿԵՆԿԵՆԻՆ - Unripe grapes.
 ԿԵՆԳ v. ԿՆԳ - Fear.
 ԿԵՄ v. ԿՄԱ - To be subtle.
 ԿԵՄԻՐ: (567a); m. Leaven.
 ԿԵՄՄՈ, pl. ԿԵՄՄՈՅ: (565b); m. Stranger;
 --- է-: m. Stranger to;
 ---: adj. Strange;
 ԵՔԿԵՄՄՈ: m. To strange parts, abroad (with verb to go);
 ԶԻ ՔԿԵՄՄՈ: in strange parts, abroad;
 ՄԵՏԿԵՄՄՈ: f. Condition of stranger, strangeness;
 ՄԱԿԿԵՄՄՈ: adj. loving strangers, hospitable;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՈԿԿԵՄՄՈ: vb. To become, be stranger;
 --- է-: vb. To be estranged from.
 ԿԵՄՄՈՅ v. ԿԵՄՄՈ - Strangers.
 ԿԵՄԿԻ, ԿԵՄԿԵ-, ԿԵՄԿԻՏ, p.c. ԿԱՄԿԵ: (567a); vi. To serve, worship; p.c. worshipper;
 ---: m. Service, worship;
 ԵՐԿԵՄԿԻ: vi. To do service;
 ՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: m. worshipper, server;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: f. Service;
 ԽՈՔԿԵՄԿԻ: m. Service, religion.
 ԿԵՄԿԵ- v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԻՏ v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԻՃԻ: (568a); vi. To whisper.
 ԿԵՆ- v. ԿՆՈ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆ- v. ԿՆՈՆ - Sickness.
 ԿԵՆՃ v. ԿՆՈ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆԵԿ- v. ԿԱՆԿ - To nourish.
 ԿԵՆՈՐԿ v. ՈՐԿ - Blow of breath.
 ԿԵՆՈԶ v. (2)ԿԵ - A land measure.

ԿԵՆՈՐԿ v. ԿՆՈ - Good news.
 ԿԵՆԸ: (572a); m. Linen, of fine flax.
 ԿԵՆՏ- v. (1)ԿՆՏ - To plait.
 ԿԵՆՏԻԸ: (573b); Louse's egg.
 ԿԵՆՏՈ: (573b); f. Sheet, robe of linen.
 ԿԵՆՏՈՆ, ԾԵՆՏՈՆ: (573b); m. Unbleached, raw cloth.
 ԿԵՆԿԻ, ԿՆԿԻ: (574a); f. Scale (of fish).
 ԿԵՆԶԻՏ v. ԶԻՏ - To have pity.
 ԿԵՆԶԻՆ v. ԶԻՆ - Divination.
 ԿԵՆԶՈ v. ԶՈ -
 ԿԵՆԺ v. (1)ԿՆՏ - Plaited work.
 ԿԵՔ- v. (1)ԿՆՔ - To clip.
 ԿԵՔ- v. (2)ԿՆՔ - To buy.
 ԿԵՔ(Q) v. (1)ԿՆՔ - To be clipped.
 ԿԵՔԿԱԲ(Q) v. ԿՈԲԿԵԲ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԿԱՔ(Q) v. ԿՈԲԿԵԲ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԶՈՏ v. ԶՈՏ - To thank.
 ԿԵՐ- v. ԿՐ - To pile up.
 ԿԵՐԻ v. ԿՆՐԻ - Daughter.
 ԿԵՐՔ- (vb) v. ԿՐՔ - To be early.
 ԿԵՐՔ- (nn) v. ԿՐՔ - Earliest.
 ԿԵՐԿԻ: (588b); m. Hilarity, mockery;
 ԵՐԿԵՐԿԻ: vb. To make sport, be light hearted.
 ԿԵՐԿԱՐՃ v. ԿՐԿԵՐ - To upset.
 ԿԵՏ- v. (1)ԿԻԺ - To demand.
 ԿԵՏ- v. (2)ԿՆՏ - To cut.
 ԿԵՏՃ v. (1)ԿԻԺ - To demand.
 ԿԵՏԿԱՏՃ v. ԿՈՏԿԵՏ - To cut.
 ԿԵՏԿԱՏ(Q) v. ԿՈՏԿԵՏ - To be cut.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (1)ԿՆԿ - To despise.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (2)ԿՆԿ - To scatter.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (3)ԿՆԿ - To make equal.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (4)ԿՆԿ - To twist.
 ԿԵԿՈԶ v. (2)ՈԶ - Twist rope.
 ԿԵԿՏՃ v. ԿՆՏՏ - To stop.
 ԿԵԿԳ- v. (1)ԿՆԿ - To despise.
 ԿՆԲ(Q) v. (1)ԿՆՔ - To be clipped.

(1) **պիտ**: (547b); m. Pit, cistern.
 (2) **պիտ**: (547b); pl. Temples.
պիւհ: (551a); m. Rust, verdigris;
պիւ: nn. Off scouring, filth.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Altar.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Scale (of fish).
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - Deep.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - Loosened.
 (1) **պիւ**: (563a); (rare) n. Small person, thing, quantity.
 (2) **պիւ**: (564a); nn. sign, omen;
պիւ: vb. To take omen, divine;
պիւ: nn. Augury.
պիւհ: m. Augur, diviner.
պիւ(Q) v. (2) **պիւ** - Acceptable.
պիւ, **պիւ**, f. **պիւ**: (584a); m. son, child; f. daughter;
պիւ: adj. Without child, childless;
պիւ: f. Sonship;
պիւ **պիւ**, **պիւ** **պիւ**: vb. To be child.
պիւ(Q) v. (2) **պիւ** - To be cut.
պիւ(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be measured.
պիւ(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be long.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Coriander.
պիւ, **պիւ**: (601b); f. Altar.
պիւ(Q) v. (1) **պիւ** - To be despised.
պիւ(Q) v. (2) **պիւ** - To be scattered.
պիւ(Q) v. (3) **պիւ** - To be made equal.
պիւ(Q) v. (4) **պիւ** - To be twisted.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Strokes.
պիւ(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be laid waste.
պիւ: (610b); vi. To be used, consumed.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - To shut.
պիւ**պիւ**(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be shut.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Edge.
պիւ, **պիւ** + **պիւ**: (595a); m. Ship's mast.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - To disturb.
պիւ(Q) v. **պիւ** - To be disturbed.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - To disturb.

պիւ: (555a); m. Street.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Ship's mast.
պիւ: (597a); f. Garment, tunic.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - Gate.
պիւ, **պիւ**, **պիւ**,
 (Q) **պիւ**: (597b); vi. To be disturbed, troubled, in haste; vt. to disturb, cause to hasten;
պիւ: m. Disturbance, trouble, haste;
պիւ: adj. Unperturbed;
պիւ: f. Tranquility;
պիւ **պիւ**: vb. To make disturbance;
պիւ: m. Disturber;
պիւ: m. Disturbance.
պիւ: (598b); nn. Accusation; always with preceding 'պ' to accuse;
պիւ **պիւ**: vb. Accuse against;
պիւ: f. Accusation;
պիւ**պիւ**: f. Accusation.
պիւ: (555a); f. Rope of palm fibres.
պիւ, **պիւ**, **պիւ**, (Q) **պիւ**: (547b); vi. To measure, weigh;
պիւ **պիւ**: vi. To measure as to;
պիւ **պիւ**: vi. To measure in, with;
պիւ: m. Measure, weight;
պիւ: adj. unmeasured, immeasurable;
պիւ: m. Measurer;
պիւ: vb. To set measure, limit;
պիւ: vb. To set measure, restrict;
պիւ: unmeasured;
պիւ: vb. To take measure, estimate.
պիւ v. **պիւ** - To measure.
պիւ **պիւ** v. **պիւ** - Shoulder measure.
պիւ, (Q) **պիւ**: (548b); vi. To be long;
պիւ: m. Length;
պիւ: f. Length;
պիւ: vi. To be long, grow.
պիւ: (553b); vi. To change;
պիւ **պիւ**: vi. To change upon;
պիւ **պիւ**: vi. To change through;

--- ፎዕረ ኃይ: vi. To change from;
 ---: m. Change;
 ልጥህቅ: adj. Unchangeable;
 ሦዊህቅ: m. One who changes;
 ጸዘህቅ: m. Changeableness, difference.
 ህዝ v. ህደ - Length.
 ህዝ v. ፍዝ - Border.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - Depth.
 ህዝ: (555b); (rare) vi. To dig;
 ህዝ: m. What is dug, depth.
 ህዝ: (564a); (rare) f. Row, course.
 ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ: (569a); vi. To seek, ask;
 --- ፎ: vi. To visit;
 --- ፎዕ: vi. To ask concerning;
 --- ስሐ: vi. To inquire for, seek after;
 --- ስጥ: vi. To ask of, from;
 --- ኃይ: vi. To seek in, among;
 ---, ህዝ-: m. Inquiry;
 ህዝዝዝ: m. Good news;
 ኃዝዝዝ: vb. To tell good news;
 ሦዊህዝ: m. Inquirer, wizard;
 ፍ ህዝዝ: vb. To get, bring news; visit;
 ጸዘ ህዝዝ, ጸዘዝዝ: vb. To visit;
 ልጥጸዝዝ: adj. unvisited, unrelieved;
 ሞደህዝ: m. News-bearer, messenger;
 ጸዘህዝ: m. Inquiry.
 ህዝ: (576b); vi. To be ashamed; vt. to shame; make ashamed;
 --- ስ: vi. To be ashamed of, at;
 --- ኃጥዝ: vi. To be ashamed before, revere;
 ---: m. Shame;
 ልጥህዝ: adj; unashamed;
 ህጥጥዝ: f. shamelessness;
 ጥዝ: vb. To give, put to shame;
 ፍዝ: vb. To take shame, be ashamed;
 ህዝ: m. Modest person;

ህጥጥዝ: f. Modesty;
 ህዝ: vi. To be ashamed;
 ---: m. Shame.
 ህዝ, f. ህዝ: (585b); adj. Small;
 ኃዝ: adj. little, young; m. servant, youth.
 ህዝ v. ህ - To measure.
 (1)ህዝ: (598b); m. Agnus castus (plant).
 (2)ህዝ, ፍዝ (often): (598b); pl. Land tortoise.
 ህዝ: (549b); f. Pot.
 ህዝ: (608a); nn. Phantom, shadow.
 (1)ህዝ, ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ-, ህዝ, ህዝ, p.c. ህዝ: (594a); vi. To demand, extort;
 --- ፎ: vi. To demand mulct of;
 --- ኃጥ: vi. To demand for, concerning;
 ህዝዝዝ: vi. To ask charity;
 ሦዊህዝ: m. Demander, exactor.
 (2)ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ, (Q) ህዝ: (594b); vi. To leap, gush, vomit;
 ---: m. Vomit.
 ህዝ: (556a); m. Cry, shout.
 ህዝ: (619a); nn. cry, sound (w/ vb. ህዝ).
 ህዝ: (556b); m. Curl, bell.
 ህዝ: (557a); pl. among weaver's implements.
 ህዝ v. ፍዝ - To kindle.
 ህዝዝ, ህዝዝ: (560a); vi. To breed.
 ህዝዝ v. ህዝዝ - To breed.
 ህዝዝ, ፍዝ: (560a); m. Cress, nasturtium.
 ህዝ = ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ = ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ, ህዝ: (563a); m. Sharpened thing, spike.
 ህዝ, ፍዝ: (561b); m. Shame, disgrace.

պճաօրպ v. ճճաօրպ - Paralysed person.

պճհճ: (559a); vi. To pray;

--- ե-: vi. To pray to, for;

--- եքեն: vi. To pray over, for;

--- պա: vi. To pray to;

--- ճա: vi. To pray about, for;

--- եպպա ճա: vi. To pray up to;

--- ճիքեն: vi. To pray over;

---: m. Prayer;

աճպճհճ: adj. Without prayer.

պճօճ, pl. պճաճ: (559b); m. Folk, people, nation.

պճաճ v. պճօճ - Folks.

պճաաբհ: (48b); m. ? cf բհ

պճաճ v. ճճաճ - Kidney.

պճաճ v. (2)ճճօճ - Gourd.

պաա, պաա, պաա, (Q) պաա: (565a); vi. To be light, fine, subtle;

---: m. Finest, subtlety;

պաա: adj. Light, fine.

պաա v. պաա - Peg.

պաա, f. պաա: (566b); adj. Eight;

ճաաա: Eighty.

պաա v. պաա - Eight.

պաա, պաա, պաա: (565a); f. Peg, stake.

պաա v. պաա - Peg.

պաաօր v. պաա - Mothers-in-law.

պաա: (573b); Market.

պաա, պաա, pl. պաա: (571b); Net.

պաա: (572a); f. Garden.

պաա v. պաա - Net.

պաաօր v. պաա - Nets.

պաա v. ճաա - Basket.

պաաօր v. ճաա - Basket.

պա: (549b); adj. Thousand.

պա v. պա - Bran.

պա v. (1)պա - To shave.

պա v. պա - Hypocrite.

պա v. պա - To change.

պապա, պապա, պապա, պապա-; (Q) պապա, պապա, պապա, պապա: (554b); vt. To sharpen, incite.

պապա v. պապա - To sharpen.

պաա v. պաա - Falcon.

պա v. պա - To dig.

պա v. պա - To dig.

պա v. պա - To dig.

(1)պապա, (Q) պապա: (557a); vt. To dig, pick, hollow.

(2)պապա: (557a); vi. To hiss.

պաա, պաա (rare), պաա: (557a); vb. To dig deep, smite.

պաա v. պաա - To smite.

(1)պաճ, պաճ: (557b); m. Molar tooth, tusk.

(2)պաճ: (557b); m. Bundle.

պա v. (1)պա - To despoil.

պաա v. ճաա - Wool garment.

պաա v. պաա - To weave.

պաա v. պաա - To weave.

պաաա, ճաաա: (560a); f. Gnat.

պաա v. պաա - To make mark.

պաա (Q) v. պաա - To be afraid.

պաա (Q) v. պաա - To make a mark.

պաա, պաա, f. պաա, pl. պաա: (564a); m. Father-in-law, mother-in-law; երպաա: vb. To be father-in-law.

պաա (Q) v. պաա - To be subtle.

պաա(adj) v. պաա - Light.

պաա, f. պաա: (566b); adj. Three.

պաա v. պաա - Three.

պաա v. (1)պաա - To plait.

պաա (Q) v. (1)պաա - To be plaited.

պաա (Q) v. (2)պաա - To quarrel.

պաա v. (պաա) - To deprive.

պաա: (573a); f. Thorn tree.

պա, պա: (574b); m. 4-finger breadth, plam;

պա: m. A group of 4.

պա v. (1)պա - To shave.

Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To receive.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - Cucumber.
 Կօք (Q) v. (1)Կօք - To exist.
 Կօք v. Ծօք - Sole.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - Reception.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To change.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To sharpen.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To sharpen.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To pile up.
 Կօք v. Կօք - First.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To be early.
 Կօք v. Կօք - First.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To be demented.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Falcon.
 Կօք, Կօք: (589a); vi. To upset, overturn;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.
 Կօք p.c. v. (2)Կօք - He who cuts.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To be shut.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք: (598b); m. Falcon.
 Կօք, Կօք, (Q) Կօք: (599a); vt. To cut, carve, hollow.
 Կօք v. Ծօք - To slaughter.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - Value.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք: (605a); mf a kind of antelope.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - To despise.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To scatter.
 Կօք v. (3)Կօք - To make equal.
 Կօք: (); f. Stomach.
 Կօք, Կօք: (608b); m. Hindrance, impediment, key;
 Կօք: adj. Without key.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք -
 Կօք: (609a); m. Pot, jar.
 Կօք v. Կօք - A kind of antelope.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - To despise.
 Կօք(Q) v. (1)Կօք - To be despised.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To be laid waste.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To stumble.
 Կօք: (688b); m. Incense.

Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - To be pierced.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - Merchants.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Pillows.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To receive.
 Կօք v. (3)Կօք - Instant.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Menstruation
 Կօք, Կօք: (586a); f. Menstruation;
 Կօք, Կօք: vb. To be menstruous.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Guard.
 Կօք, Կօք: (598b); m. Edge, fringe, border (of garment).
 Կօք, pl. Կօք: (595b); m. Prison.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Prisons.
 Կօք-: (412a); Negative prefix of the infinitive, conjunctive, causative, conditional, temporal.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To lay down.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - Lying down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To make small.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To make small.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք, (Q) Կօք: (792a); vt. To lay down; Q. lying down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To lay down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Son.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Dryness.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - Empty.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Worthy of love.
 Կօք: (572a); m. Black cumin.
 Կօք, Կօք-, Կօք-, Կօք, Կօք: (602a); vi. To flow, pour, discharge.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք: (603b); f. Censer, brazier, altar.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To be dry.
 Կօք: (603b); n. Herb eaten by sheep.
 Կօք: (603b); m. Whistling, hissing.
 Կօք: (608b); m. Window.
 Կօք: (604a); vi. To boast; vt. to pride oneself;

--- ե-: vi. To boast upon;
 --- էչեն: vi. To boast about, over;
 --- ժեն: vi. To boast in;
 --- ջլտեն: vi. To boast on account of;
 ---: m. Boast, pride.
 Երպօրպօր: vb. To boast.
 Կօրկօրկ, Կօրկ: (603b); m. Sacrifice, offering;
 Իր, Եր Կօրկ: vb. To make sacrifice;
 Ամերկօրկ: m. Place of sacrifice, altar.
 Կօրչ v. խօրչ - Safflower.
 Կփոր, f. Կփեր: (553a); m. Friend, comrade;
 --- ո, ոտե: Companion in;
 Աւտփոր: f. Friendship, community;
 Եր, ու ուփոր: vb. To be friend, partner
 Կփոր: (581a); f. Wonder, amazement;
 Երկփոր, ու ուփոր: vi. To be amazed; vt. To marvel at, admire.
 Քեզմե Կփոր: m. Wonder worker;
 Շո Կփոր: vb. To be amazed.
 Կփորի v. Կփի - Modest person.
 Կփիտ v. Կփի - To be ashamed.
 Կա: (549b); m. Sand.
 (1)Կա: (550a); m. What is high, above.
 (2)Կա: (550b); f. Genital organs.
 Կաճ, Կապ, Կեճ, Կոճ, Կօպտ: (554a); vi. To change, be changed;
 --- ժա: vi. To change concerning;
 --- Եձձ ժա: vi. To change from.
 Կաճ v. Կապ - Arm.
 Կաճ, Կապ, Կաճե, Կաճ: (554b); vi. To be scorched, withered.
 (1)Կապ: (374b); m. Pair of animals.
 (2)Կապ: (605a); m. Dust;
 Երկապ: vb. To become dust.

Կալ: (615a); mf. Athlete, gladiator.
 Կակ, Կակ, Կոկ, Կոկ, Կեկ-, Կոկ, (Q) Կոկ: (555a); vi. To dig, be deep dug; Q. deep;
 ---: m. Depth.
 Կակ v. Կակ - To dig.
 Կակ v. Կոկ - To smite.
 (1)Կալ, Կել-, Կոլ: (557b); vi. To despoil,
 ---: m. spoil, booty;
 Կոկալ: m. Spoiling.
 (2)Կալ, (Q) Կոլ: (558a); vi. To flow;
 Կոլ Եձձ: Q. Loosened, paralyzed;
 Քեզալ Եձձ: m. Paralysis;
 ուկալ: pl. Paralytics.
 Կալե, Կելե: (559b); vi. To smell;
 ---: m. Sense of smell;
 Կոկալե: m. Sense, power of smell.
 Կալկ, Կոլկ-, Կոլկ: (558b); vi. To weave, stitch.
 Կալի: (560b); f. Warp.
 Կալ, Կոլ, (Q) Կոլ: (562a); vt. To make, impress mark, trace line;
 ---: m. Stake, mark;
 Կալի: n. Line traced.
 Կալի v. Կալի - Line traced.
 Կալ: (564b); m. Summer;
 Զո ուկալ: m. Spring.
 Կալ v. Կոլ - Father-in-law
 Կալ: (564b); f. Cliff, precipice.
 Կալ v. Կոլ - Mother-in-law.
 Կալ: (570b); vi. To be sick, weak.
 --- ե-: vi. To be sick at, in
 --- ոտեն: vi. To be sick through;
 --- ժեն: vi. To be sick in, as to;
 ---, Կեն-, Կան-: m. Sickness, disease;
 Ատկալ: adj. Without sickness;
 Ամ ուկ Ետկալ: m. Place of the sick, infirmary, hospital;
 Քեզալ: m. State of sickness.

(1) **պօնտ**, **յօնտ**-, **յօնտ**՝, (Q)
յօնտ: (572b); vt. To plait;
յօն†: f. Plaited work.

(2) **պօնտ**, (Q) **յօնտ**: (572b); vi. To quarrel;

մա **նպօնտ**: m. Place of quarrel.

(**պօնջ**), **յօնջ**՝: (574b); vt. To deprive.

(1) **պօք**, **ծօք**, **յօք**, **ծօք**, **յօք**-,
յօք-, **ծօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q) **յօք**,
յօք: (550b); vi. To shave, clip;
յօք **չ** **ա**: vi. To shave head.

(2) **պօք**, **յօք**-, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q)
յօք, p.c. **յօք** -: (574b); vt. To receive, contain, take, buy; Q. acceptable;

--- **ե** -: vi. To accept, restrain self, take; vt. Take to self, contain;

--- **եչ** **ե**: vi. To receive on behalf of, for;

--- **ն** -: vi. To expend on;

--- **ք** **ա**: vi. To buy for (price of);

--- **եծօր** **ն**: vi. To accept;

--- --- **մմա** **ր**: vi. To take away;

p.c. Receiver;

---: m. Acceptance;

ա **տ** **յօք**, **ա** **տ** **յօք** ՝: adj. Uncontainable, limitless;

րեզ **յօք**: m. Receiver;

չ **ն** **յօք**: m. Receiving, accepting;

յօք **ս**: f. Reception, entertainment.

(3) **յօք**, **յօք**, **նպօք**: (576b); n. Moment, instant.

յօք v. **յօք** - Palm.

(1) **յօք**, (Q) **յօք**: (577b); vi. To become, befall, happen; Q. To be, exist;

--- **ե** -: vi. To happen for;

--- **եչ** **ե**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **նե** **մ**: vi. To become with;

--- **ն** -: vi. To happen in; to;

--- **ն** + **ե** -: vi. To become for as;

--- **օր** **ե**: vi. To happen toward;

--- **օր** **ե**: vi. To happen between;

--- **յ** **ա**: vi. To happen to, till;

--- **ք** **ա**: vi. To become under;

--- **ք** **ե**: vi. To happen in;

--- **չ** **ա**: vi. To befall to;

--- **չ** **ի**: vi. To befall on, in;

--- **ք** **ա** **տ** **ե**: vi. To become under, with;

--- **չ** **ի** **տ** **ե**: vi. To become through, by;

--- **չ** **ի** **չ** **ե**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **մմա** **ր**: vi. To happen there;

---: m. Being;

ա **տ** **յօք**: adj. Not being, undwelt in;

մա **ն** **յօք**: m. Dwelling place;

չ **ն** **յօք**: m. Act, state of being;

ե **յօք**: conj. If it befall, if, when.

(2) **յօք**, **յօք**: (580b); mf Cucumber, gourd.

յօք v. **յօք** **ա** **տ** - To change.

յօք **յ** (rare), **յօք** **յ**: (582a); m. Arm, foreleg of animals, shoulder.

յօք v. **յօք** **չ** - To be scorched.

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝: (583a); vt. To pile up, make thick; stop up (wells & c).

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝: (586b); vt. To be early;

--- **ե** -: vt. To be early to, at;

յօք: Morning;

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**: adj. Earliest, first;

նպօք, **նպօք**: adv. Early;

նպօք, **յօք**: adv. At first, formerly;

ի **չ** **ե** **ն** **յօք**: From the beginning;

եր **յօք**, **օ** **նպօք**: vb. To be before, first; hasten.

յօք **ա** **տ**, (Q) **յօք** **ա** **տ**: (588b); vi. To be demented.

յօք **յ**: (589a); m. Wrinkle, furrow (in skin).

(1) **յօք**, **ե** **յօք**; pl. **յօք**†, **ե** **յօք**†: (590a); m. Trader, merchant.

(2) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወተ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**,
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**; p.c. **ሠወጥ**,
ሠወጥ: (590b); vb. To cut, slay;
 --- **ሠ**: vb. To slay for;
 --- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To cut, cut off;
 --- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To decide upon,
 condemn;
 --- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vb. To cut from;
 --- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vb. To cut from;
 --- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vb. To cut from;
 p.c. He who, that which cuts, is cut;
 ---: m. Thing cut (esp. Sacrifices);
 --- **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting out, off; ex-
 communication;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ** **ሠወጥ**: adv. sharp-
 ly, shortly;
ሠወጥ: m. Cutter;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting off, slay-
 ing;
 vi. To be cut short, want, lack;
 --- **ሠ**: vi. To lack for;
 --- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To be lacking in, in need
 for;
ሠወጥ: prep. Short of, excepting,
 minus;
 --- **ሠወጥ**: excepting a little
 more, almost;
ሠወጥ: f. Cutting, ditch;
ሠወጥ: vb. To make cutting,
 breach;
ሠወጥ: adj. Without
 breach;
ሠወጥ: m. Cutter.
ሠወጥ v. (1) **ሠወጥ** - To demand.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (595b); vi. To
 shut, be shut;
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut;
ሠወጥ: imperat. form;
 --- **ሠ**: vi. To shut upon, against;
 --- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
 --- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
 --- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;

--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut before;
 --- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vi. To shut against;
 --- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vi. To shut against;
ሠወጥ: m. Closing;
ሠወጥ: m. Thing shutting or shut, gate.
ሠወጥ; (Q) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: (601b);
 vi. To be dry;
ሠወጥ: m. What is dry;
 Q. dry, stale;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: vb. To be dry;
ሠወጥ: m. Dryness, withering;
ሠወጥ: m. dryness, what is dry.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - Sacrifice.
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (609b); vi. To
 be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
 ---: m. Devastation, destruction;
ሠወጥ: m. Desolation;
ሠወጥ, f. **ሠወጥ**, pl. **ሠወጥ**: m.
 Desert;
ሠወጥ: m. Eremite.
ሠወጥ: (611b); m. Hollow of hand, handful.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (611a); vi. to stumble,
 err; vt. to commit error, err;
 --- **ሠ**: vi. To err in, as to;
 --- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To err in;
 ---, **ሠወጥ**: m. Error, fault;
ሠወጥ: adj. Unerring;
ሠወጥ: m. Erring person;
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: m. Iniqui-
 tous, impious person or thing.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
 (1) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); f. Well, cistern, pit;
 (2) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); m. Flour, dough.
 (1) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, (Q)
ሠወጥ, p.c. **ሠወጥ**: (375a); vi. To be
 despised, humbled; vt. To despise;
 ---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. scorner;
ሠወጥ: vb. To despise, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. Scorn;
ሠወጥ: vb. To be scorned;

ሃሳሃር, ሃይሃር, ሃዕሃር, (Q)
 ሃዕሃር: vi. To be despised, humbled;
 ---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn.
 (2)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, ሃላሃ-, ሃላሃ/,
 ሃዕሃ/, (Q) ሃዘሃ: (605b); vi. To
 scatter, spread esp. of odors;
 --- ጭዕን: vi. To scatter abroad;
 --- ጭዕን ጭ-: vi. To extend to;
 --- --- ገደ: vi. To extend from;
 --- --- ቅደ: To extend forth from;
 ሃሳሃ: m. Fork or rake separating grain
 from chaff.
 (3)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, ሃላሃ/, ሃዕሃ/, (Q)
 ሃዘሃ: (606a); vt. To make equal, level,
 straight;
 ---: m. Equality, sameness;
 --- ጭዕን: m. equality, level.
 (4)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, (Q) ሃዘሃ: (607a); vi.
 To twist rope & c;
 ሃላሃር: m. Weaver.
 ሃሳሃ v. ሃዕሃ - A kind of antelope.
 (ሃሳሃ), ሃላሃ: (374a); vi. To strike;
 ሃላሃ, ሃላሃገ, ሃይ-, pl. ሃዘሃገ: f.
 Stroke, blow, sore;
 ጭሃሃሃ, ዐገ ስሃሃሃ: vb. To cover, be
 covered with wounds or sores;
 ተሃሃሃ: vb. To give a blow.
 ሃሳሃደ: (608a); n. Lily.
 ሃሳሃጥ, ሃላሃጥ/, ሃይሃጥ/; (Q) ሃዕሃጥ,
 ሃላሃጥ: (377b); vi. To stop, be impeded,
 hindered;
 --- ጭ-: vb. To be hindered from;
 vt. To stop, impede;
 --- ጭ-: vt. To hinder from;
 ---: n. Impediment.
 ሃሳሃጥ v. ሃዕሃጥ - Key.
 ሃሳሃር v. (1)ሃሳሃ - To despise.
 ሃሳር, ሃዕር/, (Q) ሃዘር: (609b); vi. To
 be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
 ---: m. Devastation, destruction;
 ጸዘሃሳር: m. Desolation;

ምሥላሳ: m. Eremit.
 ሃሳተ v. (2)ሃሳጥ - To cut.
 ሃሃዘዐ, ሃዘዐ: (609a); m. Coriander.
 ሃሃዘ: (568b); m. Tree;
 ገላ ሃሃዘ: m. Grove;
 ሄላ ስሃሃዘ: m. Grove.
 ሃሃዐጥ, ሃሃሳጥ, pl. ሃዐተ: (590a); m.
 Pillow, cushion, bag.
 ሃሃሳጥ v. ሃሃዐጥ - Pillow.
 ሃሃሳዐ: (609a); n. Desire;
 ፍገሃሳዐ: vt. To yearn for, conceive;
 ---: m. Desire, longing;
 ምዕፍገሃሳዐ: m. One who
 desires.
 (1)ሃርሃ, ሃደ: (610b); f. Tale, fable.
 (2)ሃርሃ, ሃደ: (611a); f. Measure of
 length, *schoenus parasang*.
 (3)ሃርሃ: (611a); f. Tomb.
 ሃቅተ v. ሃቅጥ - Pus.
 ሃቅጥ, ፍቅጥ, ሃቅተ: (612a); m.
 What is excessive, exudes, humor, pus.
 ሃርደ: (612b); (rare) m. Dust.
 ሃጸላ v. ርፍዝ - Slap.
 ሃጸ, pl. ሃጸዐ: (615a); m. Locust
 ሃጸጸጸ v. ጸጸ - To be able.
 ሃጸዝ: (615a); n. Common tale, gossip;
 ጭጸ ዐገ ስሃጸዝ: vb. To be talked of.
 ሃጸዐ v. ሃጸ - Locusts.
 ሃጸጥ v. ርፍዝ - Cord.
 ሃፍዝ: (615b); m. Garlic.
 ሃፍዞ: (388b); vi. To sail on a river or sea;
 --- ጭ-: vi. To sail to, toward;
 --- ቅደ: vi. To sail in, upon;
 ---: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ሃፍዝ, ፍዝ: (618b); vi. To strive,
 contend;
 ---: m. Strife, rivalry;
 ምዕፍገዝ: m. Quarreller.
 ሃፍዐ: (619a); vb. To rent, hire.
 ሃፍዐ: (121b); m. Finger ring.

Կ: (619a); 26th letter of the alphabet
 Կձ v. Բձ - Night raven.
 Կձ v. Կ - To carry.
 Կձ p.c. v. Կ - Carrier.
 Կձրաօր v. րաօր - Guardian.
 Կենտ: (623b); mf Worm.
 Կերգարժ v. գորգեր - To fall down.
 Կետ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կեք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կհք (Q) v. Կաք - To be moved hastily
 Կհ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To be wiped.
 Կ, Կձ, Կ-, ԿԻ՛, p.c. Կձ-:
 (620a); vi. To bear, carry, take, arise;
 ԿԻ՛՛: vi. To raise hand
 --- ե-: vi. To carry to, upon;
 --- եքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- նեւ: vi. To agree with, vt. To
 take with;
 --- Ժձ: vi. To bear under, support,
 tolerate;
 --- Զ: vi. To carry upon;
 --- Ժեն: vi. To carry from in, out of;
 --- Զիքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- եՅՕՆ: vi. To take, take away;
 --- եքլա: vi. To carry up;
 --- եքրի: vi. To carry up;
 p.c. Carrier;
 ԿԵԿձ: adj. Unbearable;
 ԿԵԿԵԿձ: f. Impatience;
 րեգր: m. Bearer, despoiler;
 քիք: m. Bearing.
 Կ- v. Կ - To carry.
 Կիկօր: (623b); f. Among weaver's tools.
 ԿԻ՛ v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԻ՛՛ v. Կ - To raise hand.
 Կօ: (623a); f. Canal, water conduit.
 Կօձ v. Կօձ - A fish.
 Կօր v. ֆօր - A kind of fish.
 Կօրգեր, Կերգարժ: (624a); vi. To fall,
 rush down; vt. To cast off, down.

Կօ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կօ՛՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կօ՛՛ (Q) v. (Կա՛) - To be broad.
 Կօ՛՛ v. Կաք - Leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք՛ v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - Dance.
 Կօք v. Կաք - Leap.
 Կօ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կր: (624a); m. Seed.
 ԿԵ- v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 ԿԵ v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 ԿԵ՛, ԿԵ, ԿԵ՛-, ԿԵ-: (625a);
 adj. Four.
 ԿԵ՛- v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 Կօձձ, Կօձ: (623b); f. A fish.
 Կա v. Կա - Hair
 Կա, Կա: (623b); m. Hair;
 Կա: adj. Hair.
 Կա: (624a); m. Chisel, knife.
 (Կա՛), (Q) Կօ՛: (625a); vb. To be
 broad, be splayed.
 Կաք, Կօք, Կեք-, Կօք-, Կօք՛,
 (Q) Կհք: (625b); A. vi. To leap, move
 hastily;
 --- եՅՕՆ: vi. To leap, fall forth;
 B. vi. To pluck, seize, rob;
 --- եՅՕՆ: vi. To pull out;
 քիքաք: m. Zeal, violence;
 Կօք: nn. Leap, dance;
 Կօ՛, ֆօ՛, Կօք: nn. Leap.
 (1)Կա՛, Կօ՛, Կետ-, Կօ՛-, Կօ՛՛,
 (Q) Կհ՛: (624a); vi. To wipe, wipe
 off, obliterate;
 --- եՅՕՆ: vi. To be wiped out,
 destroyed;
 քիքաք եՅՕՆ: m. Wiping out,
 destruction.
 (2)Կա՛: (625a); mf Sweat;

ተቀሠተ፡ vb. To give, produce sweat.
ቀሠተ፡ (625a); f. Hinder part of body.

த

த: (629a); The 27th letter of the alphabet.
 (1)தா, ஐா, யா, ழை: (629a); Particle of apposition before prnoun or article.
 (2)தா: (629b); m. Heel, mark of heel.
 (3)தா-, தாபொஃ: (632a); prep. under, in, at; for, in respect of, on behalf of; for (of price); against;
 எஃபொதா: Away from;
 எதொயந தா: In beneath;
 தாபரிதாபொஃ: refl. pron. Of myself & c, alone, apart.
 தாஃ, தாஃ; f. தாஃ, தாஃ; pl. தாஃ: (635a); m. Last thing, end; adj. last;
 எப்தாஃ: At the end;
 சாதாஃ: at the last;
 யாதாஃ: Till, at the last;
 அதாஃ: adj. Without end;
 எர்தாஃ: vb. To be last, be in want;
 --- எ-: vb. To be in want of, lose;
 அதெர்தாஃ: adj. Without want;
 மெதெர்தாஃ: f. Want.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Ends.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - End.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); nn. Nitre.
 (2)தாஃ: (630a); m. Breath of nose
 (3)தாஃ: (630a); m. Ship's pole, boat, hook.
 (4)தாஃ: (635a); m. Winnowing fan.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Canal bank.
 தாஃ: (631a); m. Serpent.
 தாஃ: (566b); adj. Eighty.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Difficult breathing.
 தாஃ: (696b); nn. as distributive prep.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Voice.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Thunder.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beneath.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Hare.
 தாஃ v. (1)பொ - Beneath.

தாபரிதாபொ v. (3)தா - Apart.
 தாபொஃ v. (3)தா - Under.
 தாபொஃ v. (1)பொ - Beneath.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To toil.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To rub.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To rub.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To kill.
 தாஃ p.c. v. தாஃ - Killer.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beside.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beside.
 தாஃ: (631b); m. Neck.
 தாஃ v. (2)தாஃ - To scrape.
 தாஃ v. (2)தாஃ - Itching.
 தாஃ: (719a); vi. To flow; vt. To let flow, pour;
 ---: m. Flow, rush of water.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); m. Woof.
 (2)தாஃ: (638b); f. Manner.
 (3)தாஃ: (643a); f. Story of house.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To gird.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To scrape.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (671a); f. Navel.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Breast plate.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (668a); f. Breast plate.
 தாஃ = தாஃ - Breast Plate
 தாஃ, f. தாஃ, pl. தாஃ: (669b); m. Old person, monk;
 மெததாஃ: f. Old age;
 எரதாஃ: vb. To become, be old.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Old men.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (630a); f. Ravine, Valley, Wadi (incl. water & rocks).
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Old woman.
 தாஃ: (671a); f. Boat.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Valley.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Navel.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Youth.
 தாஃ: (672b); f. Death rattle.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To slay.

தெல்தயல்- v. துல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல்/ v. துல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல் (Q) v. துல்தெல் - To be slain.
தெய் v. துய்ய - Heat.
(1)தெய்: (630b); m. A title
(2)தெய்: (679a); m. Ear of corn (Wheat).
தெய்தயல்/ v. துய்தெய் - To crush.
தெய்தயல் (Q) v. துய்தெய் - To be crushed.
தென், ந்தென்/ (683a); prep. (of place) in, at, on; (of time) in, at, on; by, with;
உல்தென்: From in, from;
உதென்: adv. Into, toward, at, within;
உதென் தென்: down in, into;
நதென், நதென் தென்: in;
தென்புறம்-: when.
தென்: (630b); vi. To quarrel.
தென் v. துய் - To come near.
தென் (Q) v. துய் - To be approached.
தென்- v. துய் - To destroy.
தென், உதென்: (701b); m. Form, likeness;
+தென்: vb. To take form, likeness.
தென் v. துய் - Thunder.
தென் v. துய் - Boastful talk.
தென்: (708b); vi. To snore.
தென்- v. துய்தென் - To examine.
தென்- v. துய்தென் - To examine.
தென்- (Q) v. துய்தென் - To be examined.
தென் v. துய் - Shade.
தென் v. துய் - Grief.
தென்: (630a); m. Sun.
தென், தென்: (657b); f. Shade, shadow;
உதென்: vb. To make shadow, over-shadow;
தென்: vb. To be shaded, to take shelter
தென் v. துய் - Grief.
தென்: (658a); m. Lamp.
தென் (Q) v. துய் - To be girded.
தென் (Q) v. துய் - To be scraped.

தென், தென்: (717b); m. North;
--- தென்: m. Northward;
உதென் தென்: m. Northern side.
தென்/ (642b); f. Belly, womb.
தென் (Q) v. (2)தென் - To be scraped.
தென்; (Q) தென், தென்: (722b); vi. To become, be fat;
தென்: f. Thickness.
தென் v. தென் - Thickness.
(1)தென்: (696b); m. Road, street, quarter.
(2)தென்: (697a); m. Stripe, line.
தென், தென்/ (Q) தென்: (710b); vi. To toil, be troubled, difficult; be wearied, suffering;
தென்: adj. Labor-loving;
--- தென் தென்: vb. To toil against;
--- தென்: vb. To toil because of;
--- தென்: vb. To toil with;
--- தென்: vb. To toil from, by reason of;
--- தென்: vb. To toil for;
--- தென்: vb. To toil in, with;
--- தென்: vb. To be troubled in mind, disheartened;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தென்: adj. Unwearied;
தென்: f. Love of toil;
தென்: vb. To give trouble;
தென்: vb. To take trouble, labor, suffer;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தென்: adj. Without suffering, sympathy;
தென்: m. One who labors, suffers;
தென்: f. Suffering;
தென்: vb. To labor, suffer;
தென் தென்: m. Fellow laborer;
தென்: m. Labor.
தென், தென், தென், தென்/ (719b); vt. To move to and from, rub, whet; flay;
தென்: adj. Unworn, untormented.

தலிஃ v. தரஃரெஃ - Tooth ache.
தஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (677a); vi. To be hot;
---: m. Heat, fever;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give heat, burn;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To get heat, be warmed;
தஃஃ: m. Heat, fever.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃதஃஃ - To kill.
தஃஃ: (662b); vt. To smite, crush.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To gird.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To scrape.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃஃஃ,
தஃதஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ: (672a);
vi. To slay;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To slay with;
---: m. Slaughter;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slaying;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slayer, gorier.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃஃ:
(630b); vi. To be crushed, broken,
destroyed; vt. To crush, break, destroy;
---: m. Crushing, fracture, destruction.
தஃதஃஃ v. தஃதஃ - To come near.
தஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To destroy.
தஃதஃ: (631a); f. Handful.
தஃதஃ: (631a); m. Madman.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be troubled.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃஃஃ,
(Q) தஃதஃஃ: (728a); vi. To inquire,
examine;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To inquire in, with;
---: m. Inquiry, question;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: adj. Unfathomable, un-
searchable;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Unquestion-
ingness;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Inquirer.
தஃதஃஃ: (708b); vt. To grind (teeth), rub;
--- தஃஃஃ -: vt. To rub against;
தஃஃ, தஃஃ: m. (tooth) ache.

தஃஃ, pl. தஃஃஃ: (701a); fm. food (of
human); fodder (of beasts);
தஃதஃஃ : adj. Lack of food;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Lack of food;
தஃதஃஃ, தஃ தஃதஃஃ: vb. To become, be
food;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give food;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To take food.
தஃஃ: (700a); m. Lower part, opp. தஃஃ;
தஃஃஃ: adv. To below, downward;
appended to vbs of motion;
தஃதஃஃ: adv. Below;
தஃதஃஃ: adv. Downward, below;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: vb. To be below;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: adv. Down to.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - Food (pl).
தஃஃ v. (1)தஃஃ - Bird's claw.
தஃஃ v. தஃதஃஃ - (Tooth) ache.
தஃதஃ: (631a); m. Child, young.
தஃஃ: (685b); m. Inward part;
தஃஃ: adv. To inside, inward;
தஃதஃஃ: adv. Inward, inside;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: vb. To be within;
தஃதஃஃ: Towards innerpart, inward;
--- தஃஃ: Until.
தஃஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃ: (704b); m.
Voice, sound;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: adj. Voiceless;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: vb. To draw sound, snort;
†தஃதஃஃ: vb. To give, utter voice;
தஃஃ, தஃ தஃதஃஃ: vb. To utter voice;
தஃதஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Herald
தஃதஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ,
தஃதஃஃ: n. Voice of sky, thunder;
தஃதஃஃ: n. Great voice, boastful talk;
தஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Boastfulness.
தஃதஃ: (631b); n. Jugular veins.
தஃஃ, தஃஃ, தஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (661b);
vt. To gird, brace (with harness, armor);
--- தஃஃ: vt. To gird with, in;
--- தஃதஃஃ: vt. To gird against;
--- தஃதஃஃ தஃஃ: vt. To gird under;

--- துௌ: vt. To gird with, in;
 --- எதுவுந: vt. To gird (with emphasis);
 ---: m. Girdle, breast plate.
 துயகி v. துயகி - To scrape.
 துயகி v. துயகி - Fleece.
 துயல் v. துயல் - To be hoarse.
 துயுந, துயுந, துயுந-, துயுந, (Q)
 துயுந: (691b); vi. To approach, come near;
 ---: m. Nearness;
 அதுயுந: adj. Unapproachable;
 உயுந: m. Act of approaching.
 துயுந: (693b); vi. To entreat, exhort;
 ---: n. Entreaty.
 துயு, துயு-, துயு: (631a); vt. To destroy.
 துயு: (631b); m. Cloth, change of raiment

துயுத, துயுத-, துயுத, p.c.
 துயுத-: (723b); vi. To kill;
 --- ந-: vi. To kill with;
 --- நு: vi. To kill (with emphasis);
 ---: vi. To kill with;
 --- துௌ: m. Slaughter, murder, thing slain, corpse;
 எயுத: vb. To slay;
 எயுத: m. Slayer, murderer;
 உயுத: f. Slaughter, murder;
 உயுத: m. Act of slaying.
 (1)துயுத: (631b); vi. To tighten, strengthen;
 (2)துயுத, துயுத, (Q) துயுத: (742a); vi. To be scraped, itch; vt. To scrape, scratch;
 துயுத: m. Scratching, itching.

ḡ: (631a); 28th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

ḡ- v. (2)ḡḥ - Season.

ḡḗ, ḡḗṣṣ: (634a); Prep. To, toward;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: From;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: Into, unto.

ḡḗ v. (1)ḡḗ - Patricle of apposition.

ḡḗḡḡ v. ḡḡṣ - Salt land.

ḡḗḥ v. (1)ḡḥ - In front of.

ḡḗḥṣ v. ḗḥṣ - Hammer.

ḡḗ: (636b); m. Husband;

ḗḡḗ: adj. Not being husband, husbandless;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To be husband;

ḡḗḗ: Under, having husband;

ḡḗḡḡ ḡḗ: vb. To dwell with husband;

ḡḗ ḡḗ: vb. To take husband.

ḡḗ: (664b); n. w/vb. ḗḡ- To deceive

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To fly.

ḡḗḗḗ, ḗḗḗ: (668a); f. Ring, door-knocker.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Blear-eyed person.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Birds.

ḡḗḗ: (667a); m. Miserly person.

ḡḗḗḗ, pl. ḡḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Flying creature, bird.

ḡḗḗḗ: (668b); fm. Sickle.

ḡḗḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Spider's web.

ḡḗḗḗ: (670b); m. Dung, slime.

ḡḗḗḗ = ḗḗḗ - Cheese.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Flight of birds.

ḡḗḗ-, ḗḗ-: (673b); m. Craftsman, smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗ - Bolt-smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Goldsmith.

ḡḗḗ-: (685a); Pl. Art. Some. (pl. of ṣḡ-).

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Evening.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗ - Away from.

ḡḗ: (693b); m. Judgement, inquest;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, go to law;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, judge;

ḗḗḗ: adj. Not judging;

ḗḗḗ: m. Judge;

ḗḗ ḗḗḗ: m. Judge-chamber, court;

ḡḗḗ ḗḗḗ: vb. To cast to law, condemn;

ḡḗḗ: vb. Receive judgement, go to law.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḗḗ - Sucking.

ḡḗ: (696a); n. The god "Apis".

ḡḗḗ, ḡḗḗ: (708b); pl. Branches.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To.

ḡḗ: (713b); m. Silver, silver coin, money (f);

ḗḗḗ ḗḗḗ: adj. Without money, without payment;

ḗḗḗ: m. Money-loving;

ḗḗḗ: m. Silversmith;

ḗḗ: vb. Give, pay silver (money).

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Branches.

ḡḗ: (744a); m. Snare.

ḡḗḗ v. (2)ḡḗ - Things.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Ibis.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Serpents.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

(1)ḡḗ: (640a); interj. Ho!

(2)ḡḗ: (640a); n. Hinder part, back.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗ - Season.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗ - Thing.

(1)ḡḗ: (655b); vi. To be low, short.

(2)ḡḗ: (656b); m. Plough;

ḗḗḗḗ ḡḗ: m. Yoke of ploughing beasts.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - To cover.

ջեկօ v. շաճ - Garment.
ջի, շի, (Q) շլօօրտ: (637a); vi. To fall;

- ե-: vi. To fall upon, into;
- էւեն: vi. To fall upon;
- ուս: vi. To fall from;
- ծւն: vi. To fall into;
- ծարճտ: vi. To fall below;
- շլւեն: vi. To fall upon;
- եկօն: vi. To fall out, away; perish;
- ելեւտ: vi. To fall down;
- էլրի: vi. To fall down;
- : m. Fall, destruction;
- ճտջի: adj. Without falling, indeluctible;
- չիւջի: m. Act of falling.

ջէլ v. շէլ - Fear.

ջէլեւ- v. շալեւ - To seize.

ջէլ, շէլ: (667a); f. Fear;

†ջէլ: vb. To give fear, frighten;

շիջէլ: vb. To emit fear, terrify.

ջէլջէլ: (672a); vi. To swim, float.

ջէլիւ v. շլօ - Sweetness.

ջէլիւի v. շլօ - Sweetness (pl.).

ջեւ- v. շաւ - To Tread.

ջեւ: (677b); w/եր- vi. To steer, guide;

ւաներջեւ: m. Guidance.

ջեւ v. (1)շիւ - Fare.

ջեւ v. (2)շիւ - Dowry of divorced wife.

ջեւի: (691a); m. Beer.

ջեւի: (679a); vi. To sit, remain, dwell;

- էւեն: vi. To sit upon;
- նեւ: vi. To sit with;
- ո-: vi. To sit in;
- ս, ուս: vi. To sit on side;
- ծ: vi. To sit under, at;
- շ: vi. To sit upon;
- ծւն: vi. To sit in;
- շլրեն: vi. To sit at, on;

--- շլւեն: vi. To sit upon;

--- ւեւի: vi. To stay behind;

--- էլրի: vi. To sit down;

--- ււււ: vi. To sit there;

---: n. Excrement;

ււ նեւի: f. Urine, excrement;

ււ նեւի: m. Seat, privy, anus;

ււիւ նեւի: w/եր- vb. To be assessor;

չիւնեւի: m. Manner of sitting, dwelling.

ջեւջեւ: (682b); vi. To roar, neigh (of lion);

---: m. Roaring, neighing.

ջեւջեւ- v. շուջեւ - To tread.

ջեւշաւ v. շուջեւ - To tread.

ջեւի v. շուի - Vinegar.

ջեւ- v. (2)շիւ - To move self.

ջեւ v. (2)շիւ - To move self.

ջեւջեւ- v. շոնջեւ - To bid.

ջեւշաւ v. շոնջեւ - To bid.

ջեւ- v. (1)շաւ - To hide.

ջի, (Q) շօրօր: (704a); vi. To cease, be still.

ջիւան = ւիւան - Pomegranate.

ջիւ- v. (շաւ) - To run a groud.

ջիւ = ւիւ - Burden.

ջիւիւ- v. շիւիւ - To be distressed.

ջիւիւ (Q) v. շիւիւ - To be distressed.

ջիւիւ v. շիւիւ - To be distressed.

ջիւիւ (Q) v. շիւիւ - To be distressed.

(1)շի, շիտ: (640b); f. Forepart, beginning;

ւիւիտ: vb. To make beginning;

ւի: prep. To the front, forwards;

սաշի: prep. Before, formerly, afterward, henceforth;

ւիւիտ: vb. To be before, go to meet;

ԶԺՅՆ: prep. In front of, before;
 ԶԻՅՆ: prep. To, at front, forward;
 ԻՇՃԵՆ ԶԻՆ: From beginning.
 (2)ԶԻՆ, ԶԵՆ, ԶՆ: (643b); m. Season;
 ԶԵՆՈՎԿԻ: adj. Good season, plenty;
 ՕԻ ՆԶԻՆ: vb. To be in plenty.
 ԶԻՆ ՈՍԿԱՄՍ v. ԿՍԱՄՍ - Spring (season).
 ԶԻՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ: (655a);
 mf. Grief, mourning;
 ԵՐԶԻՆԻ: vb. To grieve, mourn.
 ԶԻՆ v. ԶԵԻ - To fall.
 ԶԻՆԻ v. ԶԻՆԻ - Grief.
 ԶԻՆԻ v. ԶԻՆՈ - Poor.
 ԶԻՆՆ v. (1)ԶՈՆՆ - To be flown.
 ԶԻՆՆ v. (1)ԶԻՆՆ - Fare.
 ԶԻՆՆ v. ԶԻՆՆ - Pelican.
 (1)ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԵՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ: (675b);
 f. Fare, freight;
 ԴԶԻՆՆ: vb. To pay fare.
 (2)ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԵՆՆ: (676a); m. Dowry of
 divorced wife.
 ԶԻՆ (Q) v. (1)ԶՈՆ - To be hidden.
 ԶԻՆԻ v. (1)ԶՈՆ - Crypt.
 (1)ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ: (714a); m.
 Heart, mind;
 ԶԻՆՆ Ի ԵՆ: vb. To come to senses;
 --- ՈՎԿԱՆ: m. Single heart, one
 mind;
 ՄԵՏԶԻՆ: f. Unanimity;
 ԶԻՆՆ Բ: m. Two hearts; adj. Double
 minded;
 ԵՐԶԻՆՆ Բ: vb. To be of two minds,
 be doubtful;
 --- ՈՍԿԱՄՍ, ՄԵՏՆ: mf. Stony-
 heartedness;
 ԱՏԶԻՆ: adj. Without mind, senseless;
 ԲԱԶԶԻՆ: adj. Open, simple-minded;
 ՔԵՄՆԶԻՆ: m. Man of heart, wise man;
 ԿԵ ՆԶԻՆ: m. Grief;
 ԿՈ ՆԶԻՆ, ԿԱ ՆԶԻՆ: vb. To set
 heart, trust;
 --- ԵՆ: vb. To set heart upon;

---: m. Confidence;
 --- ԵԲՈՆ: vb. To loosen heart,
 relax, be careless;
 ՄԵՏԿԱԶԻՆ: f. Reason, sense;
 ԵՐ, ԻՐԻ ՆԶԻՆ: vb. To reflect,
 criticize, repent, regret;
 ԶԻՆՆ ՇԵՄՆ: m. Heart be established,
 mind steadied;
 ԴԶԻՆ, ՆԶԻՆ: vb. To pay heed,
 observe;
 --- ԵՆ: vb. To give mind, devote
 self to, give heed to, be careful of;
 ՄԵՏԱՏԴԶԻՆ: f. Heedlessness;
 ԿԻՆԴԶԻՆ: m. Observation;
 ԿԵՆԶԻՆ, ԿԱՆԶԻՆ, ԶԱՆԶԻՆՆ,
 ԿԱՆԱԶԻՆՆ: adj. Pitiful of heart; vb. To
 have pity;
 ԱՏԿԵՆԶԻՆ: adj. Pitiless;
 ՄԵՏԿԵՆԶԻՆ: f. Pity, mercy;
 ՔԵՐԿԵՆԶԻՆ: m. Compassionate
 person.
 (2)ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ: (718a); m. Tip,
 edge.
 ԶԻՆՆ v. ԶԻՆ - Beginning.
 ԶԻՆՆ v. (2)ԶԻՆ - Tip.
 ԶԻՆՆ: (729a); m. Profit, usefulness;
 ՄԱԻԶԻՆՆ: adj. Profit-loving;
 ԵՐԶԻՆՆ: vb. To profit;
 ԴԶԻՆՆ: vi. To give profit, benefit;
 ԿՓԵԶԻՆՆ: vb. To acquire gain;
 ԿԵՄԶԻՆՆ: vb. To find profit, gain;
 ՔԵՐԿԵՄԶԻՆՆ: m. One who finds
 gain.
 ԶԻՆՆ (Q) v. ԶՈՆՆ - To be in distress.
 ԶԻՆՆ v. (1)ԶԻՆ - Heart.
 ԶԻՆ, f. ԵԶԻՆ; pl. ԵԶԻՆՆ, ԶԻՆՆ:
 (723a); m. Horse; f. mare;
 ՔԵՐԿԶԻՆ: m. Horseman;
 ՇԱԿԶԻՆ, ՆԶԻՆ: m. One raised on a
 horse, horse-rider.
 ԶԻՆՆ v. ԶԻՆ - Horses.
 (1)ԶԻՆ: (643a); (rare) vi. To thresh, beat, rub;

(2) **ջի**, **ջլ**, **նջլ**-, **ջլօտ**/: (643b);
 Prep. On, at, in; concurring; with; from;
 out of; under, in time of, in presence of;
 at time of; and, or;
ջլոս: Thus;
եկօձ ջլ -: From off, from;
եքեցիտ ջլ -: Down from off;
ջրի ջլ: Down from;
նժրի ջլ: Upon, in.
ջլ v. **ջլօտի** - To strike.
ջլ աձաձա v. **աձ** - To slander.
ջլարջի v. **ջլօտի** - To make beginning.
ջլե, **ջլի**, pl. **ջլիօտ**: (645b); Rudder;
ատջլի: Adj. Rudderless.
ջլեկ v. **ջլիկ** Lamb (f).
ջլի v. **ջլե** - Rudder.
ջլիկ, f. **ջլեկ**: (652b); m. Lamb.
ջլիկ v. **լօտի** - To spin.
ջլիօտ v. **ջլե** - Rudders.
ջլօի v. (1) **ջլի** - To.
ջլկ: (661a); m. Magic;
երջլկ: vb. To bewitch, enchant;
բեբերջլկ: m. Wizard, enchanter.
ջլձակալ, **ջլձակալ**, **ջաձակալ**:
 (668b); m. Blear-eyed person.
ջլալ v. (1) **ջլալ** - Fare.
ջլո: (685a); m. Vessel, cup; liquid measure;
լլենջլո: m. Divination, lit. inquiring of
 cup;
բեբլլենջլո: m. Diviner;
երլլենջլո: vb. To be diviner.
 (1) **ջլոլ**: (689a); vi. To move (by rowing).
 (2) **ջլոլ**, **ջլոլ**-, **ջլոլ**/: (689a); vb. refl.
 To move self (a) forward, toward; (b)
 Backward, away.
ջլոլալ ջլոլալ: (691a); vi. To sleep, doze;
 ---: m. Sleep;
ատջլոլալ: adj. Sleepless, without sleep.
ջլոլալ v. **ջլոլալ** - Women.
ջլոլ: (646b); vi. To discuss, dispute;

---: n. Discussion (leading to) confirmation;

բեզշու: m. Ambitious person.

ΣΠ V. ΣΙΦΟΥ - Ibis.

𐤆𐤓𐤕𐤓: (713a); vt. To spin (weaving).

217: (718a); m. Pit.

𐤆𐤓𐤕 v. 𐤆𐤓𐤕𐤍 - To strike.

ΖΙΤΕΝ V. τωρι - Through.

ζιτοτ ≠ v. τωρι - Through.

ζιτοτ/ v. ζιοϣι - To lay hand.

𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤕 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤕 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤕 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤕 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤕:
 (732b); v. To be struck, whetted; vt. To
 strike, cast, lay;

--- εχεν: vb. To strike upon;

--- **ncā**: vb. To strike after, upon; for emphasis;

--- து: vb. to strike beneath;

--- துௌ: vb. To strike in, on;

--- **ΖΑΤΕΝ**: vb. To strike beneath;

--- **ζιχεν**: vb. To strike upon;

--- εβoλ: vb. To cast out, put forth;

--- ஏதூறு: vb. To cast down

μετατρεῖται: f. Undauntedness;

բԵՎԶԻՈՒ: m. Smiter, thrower;

𐤆𐤓𐤕𐤓𐤕: m. Act of smiting, casting;

ζιτοτῶ: vb. To lay hand, undertake, begin, attempt;

--- ε-: vb. To lay hand upon;

ἐκάρχῃ: vb. To make beginning;

ζικλῆρος: vb. To cast lots;

ζικταυρος: vb. To cast (sign of) cross.

2,104 **uA** v. **uA** - In one place.

ζηφουεi v. οφεi - At a distance.

Հառաչ v. առաչ - To proclaim.

ῥῆμα (Q) v. ῥεῖ - To have fallen.

2190v, 2190v, 21π: (655b); m. Ibis.

2,2€λ1 v. 2€λ1 - To terrify.

2,120† v. (1)2,0† - To cast fear.

21† v. 22† - To rub.

ζκο, εζκο, (Q) ζοκερ: (663b); vi. To be hungry;

--- ṅ-: vi. To hunger for;

μετρηκι: m. Hunger, famine;
ρηκι: adj. Poor, n. poor person;
μετρηκι: f. Poverty;
ερρηκι: vb. To become, be poor.
ρηχι v. ροχ - Sweetness.
ρηι, ερηι: (667b); n. used as pron.
 (positive) anyone, anything, something;
 (negative) nothing; (w/Copt. neg.) no
 one, nothing; adv. at all.
ατρηι: adj. Without any.
ρηιχι: (672b); m. Diarrhea.
ρηολ, ερηολ: (668b); m. Darkness;
ερρηολ, οι ρρηολ: vb. To be-
 come, be darkened.
ρηολι: (669a); vt. To nurse, carry (child).
ροχ, (Q) ροχ: (673a); vi. To be
 sweet, take delight;
 --- ε-: vi. To be sweet beyond,
 above;
 ---: m. Sweetness;
†ροχ: vb. To make sweet, pleasant;
ρελε, pl. ρελε: mf. Sweetness;
ρηχι: f. Sweetness.
ρηορλωο, ρορλωο: (672a); Q. To
 be high, exalted.
ρηωλι v. ρωλι - To float.
ρηε: (667a); adj. n. Forty.
ρη, ρη, ρη: (667b); mf.
 Pelican.
ρηοτ, ερηοτ, ρηοτ: (681a); m.
 Grace, gift;
ατρηοτ: adj. Graceless, thankless;
ερρηοτ: vb. To give grace, favor;
†ρηοτ: vb. To give grace, benefit, be
 kind;
† ρηοτ: vb. To give as a favor, gift;
ρηερηοτ: To give thanks;
 --- ρτην: vb. To give thanks to;
 --- ετην: To give thanks for;
ατρηερηοτ: adj. Thankless;
ρεερηερηοτ: m. Grateful person;
χιερηερηοτ: m. Thanksgiving;

βιρηοτ: vb. To obtain grace, favor;
 --- ορε: vb. To obtain favor
 against, over;
ξερηοτ: vb. To find favor.
ρηο (Q): (682b); vi. To become, be sour;
ρηε: m. Vinegar.
ρηο: (676b); m. Salt;
ατρηο: adj. Unsalted;
ρηα, ρα ραα: m. Salt land.
ρηοτ v. ρηοτ - Grace.
ρηα: (693a); m. Flowering branch of palm.
ρη v. ρη - To sleep.
ρο, ρρα, ρρε: (646b); m. Face;
ραρηο: from face, away from;
†ρο: vb. To put, direct;
ρωπ ρο, ρρα: vb. To receive,
 accept;
ρι ρο: vb. To raise;
ρι ρο: vb. To overlook, disregard;
βι ρο, βι ρο, βι ρηο: vb.
 To take face, respect person, pay heed;
ρεεβι ρο: m. The one who shows
 favor;
βι ρρα, βι ρρα: vb. To
 disport, amuse, occupy self, converse;
βι ρρα, βι ρρα: m. Dis-
 traction;
ατβιρηρα: adj. Without
 distraction;
†ρο: vb. To give face, beseech, en-
 courage;
 --- ετην: vb. To beseech on be-
 half of;
ξερηο: vb. To find face, be sufficient;
ερηεν-, ερα: prep. Toward face
 of, to, among;
 --- ερηεν ε-: prep. In toward,
 before;
ρηερεν-, ρρα: prep. In the
 presence of, before.
ροβ v. ρωβ - To cover.
ροβ (Q) v. ρωβ - To be covered.

(1)ζοι: (651a); f. Heap of grain.
 (2)ζοι: (651a); m. Bellows.
 ζοκερ (Q) v. ζκο - To be hungry.
 ζοκλєq: (664a); n. Camel saddle.
 ζοκс v. ζωκι - Scrapper
 ζολι: (667a); f. Moth;
 ατερζολι: adj. Incorruptible, indis-
 tructible.
 ζολκ (Q) v. ζωλκ - To be twisted.
 ζολκι: (668b); m. Catapult.
 ζολλу v. ζωλλє - To seize.
 ζολх (Q) v. ζλοх - To be sweet.
 (1)ζομ: (674a); m. Shoemaker.
 (2)ζομ: (674a); n. An implement.
 ζομу v. ζωμι - To tread.
 ζομι (Q) v. ζωμι - To be trampled.
 ζομє: (691a); m. Spring, well.
 ζομт: (678a); m. Copper, bronze;
 †ζομт: vb. To give, pay money;
 ерζομт: vb. To become, be copper.
 ζομζεμ, ღομჂєм, ჯємζεєм-, ჯєм-
 ζωμу: (682b); vt. To tread, trample;
 --- Ⴢєн: vt. To tread into;
 --- ჳიхєн: vt. To tread upon.
 ζοнт: (691b); m. Pagan priest.
 ζοнजेн, ஜєнजेн-, ஜєнჯωну: (693a);
 vi. To bid;
 ---: m. Command.
 ζοп: (695a); m. Feast, marriage feast, bride-
 chamber.
 ζοпу v. (1)ζωп - To hide.
 ζοпсу v. ζωс - To cover.
 ζοпс (Q) v. ζωс - To be covered.
 (ζοпту) v. ζωтп - To join.
 ζοпт (Q) v. ωтп - To enclose.
 ζοпт v. ζωтп - Chain.
 ζοрпу v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (1)ζωрп - To be asleep.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрту v. (ζωрт) - To seize.
 ζοртq: (704b); m. Phantasm, ghost;

μєтζοртq: f. Appearance.
 ζορω (Q) v. (1)ζρω - To be heavy.
 ζορω (Q) v. (2)ζρω - To become cold.
 ζορху: (709a); vi. To be heaped up, set in
 order.
 ζοс: (709a); m. Dung (of animal, birds);
 ерζοс: vb. Let dung.
 ζοс v. (2)ζωс - Thread.
 ζοсєμ: (713a); m. Natron (Carbonate of
 soda).
 ζοт: (718b); m. Sack, bag.
 ζοтє: (722a); prep. (w/preceding е-) Be-
 yond, more than, when.
 ζοтпу v. ζωтп - To join.
 ζοтп (Q) v. ωтп - To be shut.
 ζοтп (Q) v. ζωтп - To be joined.
 ζοтп v. ζωтп - Chain.
 ζοтєр (Q): (726a); vi. To be joined,
 doubled.
 ζοογι (Q) v. ஜிογι - To be struck.
 ζοq, f. ჳqω, pl. ჳოγι: (740b); m.
 Serpent
 Ϝαπζοq: m. Serpent-catcher.
 ζοqту v. ωqт - To nail.
 ζοхпу: (743a); vt. To shut.
 ζοхजेх, ஜєхஜєх-, ஜєхჯωху: (Q)
 ஜєхჯωх ஜєхჯοх: (743b); vi. To be
 distressed, restricted, narrow; vt. to
 straighten, compel;
 ---: m. Distress, need.
 ζοϝпу: (744b); vt. To wither, destroy;
 ---: m. Feebleness.
 (1)ζο†: (720b); f. Fear;
 αтζο†: adj. Without fear;
 μєтαтζο†: f. Fearlessness, impu-
 dence;
 ерζο†: vb. To be afraid;
 †ζο†: vb. To give fear, terrify;
 ჳიζο†: vb. To cast, put fear.
 (2)ζο†: (721b); f. hour, moment;
 нογζο†, Ⴢєн ογζο†: adv. on a
 sudden

շրձ-, շրձ: (698a); vb. It is fitting.
 շրձ v. շօ - Face.
 շրբ v. շրի - Upper part.
 շրբ v. շօ - Face.
 շրբյ v. (1)շրօյ - Weight.
 շրբ: (702a); m. Chisel.
 շրի, շրբ: (698a); m. Upper part;
 շրի: prep. To, above, upward;
 ---: n. Person above, superior,
 magnate;
 --- շա: prep. Up to;
 --- ծեն: prep. Up from;
 նշրի: adv. Upward, above;
 --- շի: adv. (w/emphasis) on, in;
 Կձշրի: adv. Upward;
 --- է-: adv. Up to.
 շրի, շրի: (704a); f. Flower.
 շրի v. (1)շրօյ - Weight.
 (1)շրի: (703a); m. Pelican;
 ծրի: Bird's claw.
 (2)շրի: (703b); m. a plant (artemisia).
 (1)շրօյ, շրօյ, (Q) շրօյ: (706a);
 vi. To be heavy, slow, difficult; vt. To
 make heavy;
 --- է-: vb. To be difficult for, beyond;
 --- էւն: vb. To be difficult upon;
 --- ն-: vb. To be difficult with, in;
 --- ծեն: vb. To be difficult in;
 ---: m. Weight, burden;
 շրի, շրի, շրբ: f. Weight.
 (2)շրօյ, (Q) շրօյ: (530a); vi. To be-
 come cold;
 ---: m. Cold
 շրօ v. շօրօ - Young fish.
 շրօ: (705b); vi. To be quiet, cease.
 շրօ, շրօ: (701b); f. Oven, furnace.
 շրձ v. շրձ - It is fitting.
 շրձ, շրձ: (704b); f. Wine press.
 շոռ: (725b); m. Fall, destruction.
 շօ- շա v. շա - To slander.
 շօճ v. շօճ - First ones.

շօհօ: (739b); Q. prob. = օհօ
 շօճ, f. շօճ, pl. շօճ: (738a);
 m. First; f. Beginning, first;
 Էր, օր նշօճ: vb. To be first.
 շօճ v. շօճ - First one.
 շճ v. շճ - Blear-eyed
 person.
 շի v. շի - Pelican.
 շօ, օշօ: (735a); m. Greater part,
 greatness; adj. Greater, more;
 --- է-: Beyond, more than;
 նշօ: adv. Greatly, very, more;
 Կշօ: f. Abundance, superfluity;
 Էրշօ: vb. To be, have more; exceed;
 --- է-: vb. To be, have more than;
 ---: vb. (+obj. n. or vb. immediately
 following) To be the more, do greatly.
 շօրձ: (737b); vt. To deprive.
 շօրօ (Q) v. շրի - To be ceased.
 շօ: (741a); m. Vetch, pulse.
 շօ: (651a); vb. mostly impers., To suffice,
 be enough;
 --- է-: vb. To be satisfied with.
 շօ: (651b); Pron. of emphasis or contrast.
 Self, also, for (+pron.) part; But, on the
 other hand.
 (1)շօ: (652b); vt. To send;
 Էրշօ: m. Man sent, messenger.
 (2)շօ, շրձ, pl. շօհօ: (653a); m.
 Thing, work, matter, event;
 Կշօ շօ: There is not a matter, is
 no business;
 շօ նի: m. Handiwork;
 Էրշօ: vb. To do work;
 --- է-: vb. To do work at, on;
 --- շա: vb. To do work for;
 --- ծեն: vb. To do work in, with,
 by.
 շօ v. (2)շօ - Horn.
 շօ, շօ, շրձ-, շօ, շօ,
 շօ: (Q) շօ, շօ: (658b); vi.
 To cover, be covered;

---: m. Covering, lid;
 բեզբաւ: m. Coverer, protector;
 Կնքաւ: m. Act of covering;
 ծած, ծած: pl. ծած, բեւած:
 mf. Covering, garment; Linen;
 Բծած: adj. Without clothing;
 Բծած, -ծած: m. Clothing;
 ծեւ: f. Garment.
 ծաւ: (674a); m. Wave;
 բծաւ, օր ծաւ: vb. To be
 covered with waves, be agitated;
 Կծաւ: vb. To throw up waves.
 ծաւ: (697b); f. Dung (human or animal).
 ծաւ: (720b); f. Hyena.
 ծակ, ծակ, ծակ, ծեւ, ծեւ,
 (Q) ծեւ: (662b); vb. To scrape,
 scratch;
 ծոկ: m. Scraper;
 vb. To shave, shear;
 ---: n. Shaved condition, baldness;
 ծակ: m. Fleece.
 (1) ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (665b); vi. To fly, go;
 --- բեւ: vi. To fly upon, over;
 --- բեւ: vi. To fly forth, go forth;
 --- ծա: vb. To fly forth from;
 --- ծեւ: vb. To fly forth from;
 Բաւ ծաւ: m. Approach;
 Կնքաւ: m. Flight;
 ծաւ: vi. To fly (of birds or insects);
 ծաւաւ: m. Flight of bird.
 (2) ծաւ, ծաւ: (666b); vi. To be hoarse.
 ծաւեւ, ծեւեւ, ծուեւ: (670a); vi.
 To seize;
 ---: m. Rapine, spoil;
 բեզբաւեւ: m. Seizer, ravener, thief.
 ծաւ, (Q) ծու: (668b); vt. To twist,
 roll, braid;
 --- եւ: vb. To twist (with em-
 phasis);
 ---: m. Twist, plait, hook;
 Բեւծու: f. Twisting (of cord &c).
 ծաւ: (672a); adv. Hastily.

ծաւ, (Q) ծու: (672b); vi. To em-
 brace.
 ծաւ, ծեւ, ծու, (Q) ծու:
 (674b); vi. To tread, trample, beat;
 --- եւ: vi. To tread with;
 --- ծեւ: vi. To tread with;
 ---: m. Treading, trampoline;
 Բծաւ: adj. Untrodden;
 Բաւ: m. Place of treading;
 բեզբաւ: m. Treader (of wine press).
 (1) ծաւ: (688a); vi. To bid, command;
 ---: m. Command.
 (2) ծաւ: (688a); n. from vb. go aground in
 shallows.
 ծաւ v. ծաւ - To approach.
 (1) ծաւ, ծեւ, ծու, (Q) ծաւ:
 (695a); vi. To be hidden. hide;
 եւ, եւ: m. What is hidden,
 hidden thing;
 --- եւ: vi. To be hidden from;
 Բաւ ծաւ: m. Place of hiding;
 ծաւ: f. Crypt, underground chamber.
 (2) ծաւ, ծաւ: (696a); n. Horn.
 ծաւ v. ծաւ - To cover.
 ծաւ: (697b); vt. To squeeze out (milk),
 milk.
 ծաւ: (702a); vi. To be broken.
 (1) ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (703a); vi. To sleep,
 doze
 (2) ծաւ, ծաւ, (Q) ծաւ: (703b);
 vi. to be wet, drenched; vt. To wet
 drench;
 --- եւ: vi. To be drenched with, in;
 vt. To drench with.
 (Բաւ), ծաւ: (704b); vt. To seize,
 wrest.
 (Բաւ), ծաւ: (706a); To run (ship)
 aground.
 (1) ծաւ: (709b); vi. To sing, make music;
 --- եւ: vi. To sing to;
 --- ծեւ: vi. To sing in;
 --- ծաւ: vi. To sing before;

--- εὑω: vi. To sing upward;
 ---: m. Song, hymn;
 ρεφζωc: m. Singer;
 μετρεφζωc: f. Singing;
 χινζωc: m. Singing, song;
 ζωc: m. Big drum.
 (2)ζωc, ζoc: (710a); m. Thread, cord.
 ζωτ: (718b); (w/εp) vb. To make sail,
 float;
 --- ε-: vb. To make sail to;
 χινερζωτ: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ζωτηp: (726b); n. Among maladies.
 ζωτπ, ζοτπ/, (Often ζοπτ/), (Q)
 ζοτπ: (724b); vi. To join, attune, be
 reconciled, sink;
 --- ε-: vi. To join to;
 ---: m. Joint, joining, reconciliation;
 ατζωτπ: adj. Unsinking;
 μανζωτπ: m. Place of sinking (sun),
 west;
 μετζωτπ: f. Union;
 εpζωτπ: vb. To reconcile;
 ρεφζωτπ: m. Reconciler;
 χινζωτπ: m. Union, reconciliation,
 sinking of (sun);
 ζοτπ, ζοπτ: n. Thing joined, chain,
 rim.
 ζωτπ v. ωτπ - To shut.
 ζωτq: (728a); vt. To nail.
 (1)ζωov: (731a); vi. (Q), To be putrid, bad,
 wicked;

--- ε-: vb. To be bad beyond, worse
 than;
 πετζωov: m. Evil one or thing,
 wickedness;
 ατπετζωov: adj. Guileless, unharmed;
 μετατπετζωov: f. Innocence;
 εpπετζωov: vb. To do evil;
 cαμπετζωov: m. Doer of evil.
 (2)ζωov: (732a); vi. To rain;
 ---: m. Rain, moisture;
 μovνζωov: m. Rain, moisture;
 χινζωov: m. Act of raining.
 ζωovι (Q) v. ζιοvι - To be casted.
 ζωovτ: (738b); m. Male, gods, husband.
 ζωovω: (739b); vi. To abuse, curse.
 ζωω, (Q) ζηω: (740a); vi. To be in
 distress;
 ---: m. Distress, straits.
 ζωx: (724b); adj. Cold.
 (1)ζω†: (722a); vi. To rub, bruise;
 ωε νζω†: m. Wooden Pole.
 (2)ζω†: (722a); m. Tribute;
 †ζω†: vb. To pay tribute;
 ατζω†: adj. Tax-free.
 (3)ζω†: (722b); n. Necessity. As impers.
 vb. It is needful;
 --- ε-: vb. If is needful for.
 ζωovτ, ζωωτ: (696b); Fathom.
 ζωovp ζωovx: (741a); m. Young fish.
 ζωω v. ζωq - Young fish.
 ζωωτ v. ζωovτ - Fathom.

Ⲫ

Ⲫ: (745a); 29th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲃ - Feeble.

ⲪⲁⲃⲪⲓⲃ: (760b); n. Small in stature.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ-, Ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲛ (Q) Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ: (465b); vt. To make ugly; disgrace, condemn; Q. Ugly;

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ, Ⲫⲁⲓⲏ: n. Ugly one, ugliness, disgrace;

ⲙⲉⲧⲪⲁⲓⲉ: f. Ugliness, disgrace;

ⲉⲣⲪⲁⲓⲉ: vb. To be ugly, disgraceful.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲏ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲛ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - To make ugly.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q) v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugly.

Ⲫⲁⲗ: (765b); m. Branch.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲓⲙ: (768a); pl. Chickens.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲟⲩ v. ⲪⲉⲗⲪⲟⲩ - Bat.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - She-camel.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲏ: (770b); f. Calm.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ, f. Ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ; pl. Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ, ⲃⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ: (818b); m. Camel.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low place.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉ v. (1)ⲃⲏⲟⲏ - Soft.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low places.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲏ: (773b); f. Hoe.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲏ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low place.

ⲪⲁⲏⲓⲪⲓ: (777b); m. Plam-fiber (for rope making).

Ⲫⲁⲏⲟ: (773b); m. Basket (full of earth).

ⲪⲁⲡⲁⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ - A dry measure.

Ⲫⲁⲡⲓ: (778a); n. w/ⲃⲓ vb. To stray, swerve.

ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲁⲪⲓ: (827b); mf. A dry measure.

ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ - Spine.

ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲉⲡ: (827b); vi. To be hurried, anxious.

ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲓⲡ, ⲪⲁⲣⲪⲓⲣ, ⲪⲉⲣⲪⲓⲣ, ⲪⲉⲃⲪⲓⲡ: (842b); m. Ant.

Ⲫⲁⲣ- p.c. v. ⲃⲣⲟ - Hard.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲙⲡⲟ: (786a); n. Plant with edible leaves, cabbage(?).

Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲃ- p.c. v. (Ⲫⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲃ ⲏⲟⲗⲉⲃ v. ⲏⲟⲗⲉⲃ - Bare-necked.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲡ- p.c. v. (Ⲫⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲫⲁⲫⲁⲧ: (827b); pl. Fibers of palm tree.

ⲪⲁⲫⲓⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ - A dry measure.

ⲪⲁⲫⲟⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ: (795a); m. Spine, vertebrae.

(1)Ⲫⲁⲣ: (795b); m. Frost.

(2)Ⲫⲁⲣ: (795b); n. A disease.

Ⲫⲁⲣ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲣ - Burner.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲏⲣ - To be of kin.

ⲪⲁⲣⲪⲓⲣ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲓⲡ - Ant.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲓ: (798b); f. Baking oven.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ: (798b); vt. To strike, gnash.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

ⲪⲁⲪ- v. (1)ⲪⲱⲪ - Head.

ⲪⲁⲪ- v. ⲪⲱⲪⲓ - To cut.

ⲪⲁⲪ- p.c. v. ⲪⲱⲪⲓ - Cutter.

ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲃ- p.c. v. ⲪⲱⲪⲉⲃ - Humble.

ⲪⲁⲪⲓ: (799b); mf Enemy;

ⲙⲉⲧⲪⲁⲪⲓ: f. Enmity;

ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲏⲪⲁⲪⲓ: vb. To be at enmity.

ⲪⲁⲪⲓⲑⲱⲗ: (844a); mf. Coarse linen, tow.

ⲪⲁⲪⲟⲙⲓ v. ⲟⲙⲓ - Metal agricultural tools.

ⲪⲁⲪⲣⲓⲙ: (799b); m. Cliff.

ⲪⲁⲪⲱ: (800a); n. Sort of fuel.

ⲪⲁⲪⲱⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲱⲁⲓ - With cut nose.

ⲪⲁⲪⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲁⲩ v. Ⲫⲁⲃⲏ - Left hands.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲉ; pl. Ⲫⲁⲃⲉⲩ, ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲩ: (800b); n. bent, maimed person.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲁⲃⲉ - Maimed persons.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲏ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲃⲁⲩ: (800b); f. Left hand.

(1)Ⲫⲉ: (746b); m. Spathe of date-palm.

(2)χε: (746b); conj. (from χω to say)
 Namely; after verbs call or name; before
 direct statements or questions; because;
 if, whether; after Gk particles.
 (3)χε: (802b); part. Then, therefore, but;
 again, once more.
 χε- v. (2)χω - To say.
 χεβιωοϣ (Q) v. χωβ - To be feeble.
 χεβρο, χεφρο, χεπρο: (827a); f.
 Farmstead, hamlet.
 χεβс: (760a); mf. Coal.
 χεβс- v. χωβс - To bend.
 χεβϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεβχιπ v. χαπχιπ - Ant.
 χек- v. χωк - To complete.
 χεκεμ- v. χωκεμ - To wash.
 χекз- v. χοϣкз - To bite.
 χекχικ: (765a); n. Ant or other insect.
 χекχωк (Q) v. χοкχек - To be braided.
 χελ- v. (1)χωλ - To clothe.
 χελ- v. (3)χωλ - To return
 χελι: (766a); n. Net.
 χελкес, χελкнс: (768b); pl. Bugs.
 χελкнс v. χελкес - Bugs.
 χελqαϣ: (810b); n. Fish (silurus mystus).
 χελχελ(n), χελχωλϣ: (815b); vt. To
 spread to dry.
 χελχοϣ, χαλχοϣ, χεχοϣ: (824a); f.
 Bat.
 χελχωλϣ: (770a); vi. To let drip, drip.
 χελχωλ v. χελχελ - To spread to dry.
 χεμ- v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμϣ v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμμο: (771b); vb caus. To be at ease.
 χεμταϣ v. мтаϣ - To speak magic.
 χεμφεз: (771b); m. Apple.
 χεμϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεμπϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεμχομ v. (2)χομ - To be able.
 χεμχωμϣ v. χομχεμ - To touch.
 χενεφωρ: (775a); m. Roof.
 χенз: (777b); m. Garment.

χενχεν: (824b); vi. To make music with
 instrument or voice.
 χеп- v. σωπι - To seize.
 χепι: (778a); f. Chip, slice, morsel.
 χепро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χер-, χορϣ, (Q) χнр: (781b); vt. To
 examin, study.
 χер- v. (2)χωρ - To scatter.
 χере v. (2)χω - To mean.
 χереβ- p.c. v. (χωρεβ) - To cut open.
 χερнх v. (1)χωρх - Hunter.
 χерх- v. (1)χωρх - To hunt.
 χерхер, χерхир: (780b); vi. To be
 wanton, merry; play.
 χерхи: (830a); f. Filth.
 χерхир v. χерхер - To be wanton.
 χес- v. хос - Half.
 χески† v. (1)ки† - half stater.
 χεϣ: (793a); vi. To send.
 χεφро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χεχас, χас: (764a); conj. That is, in
 order that.
 χεϣ- v. χωϣ - To pour forth.
 χεϣс v. χεхс - Ingot.
 χεϣχωϣ v. χοϣχεϣ - To sprinkle.
 χεqϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεqχιq v. χαпχιп - Ant.
 χεqχωqϣ v. χοqχεq - To cook.
 χεqχωq (Q) v. χοqχεq - To be cooked.
 χех- v. χωхи - To cut.
 χехеб- v. χωхеб - To be humble.
 χехре: (800b); m. Sorrel.
 χехрнс v. хікрнс - Tiger.
 χехс, χеϣс, хохс: (800b); f. Ingot (of
 metal)
 χεχοϣ v. χελχοϣ - Bat.
 (1)хн: (747b); f. Dish, bowl (for food, in-
 cense)
 (2)хн: (747b); m. Emptiness, vanity;
 хинхн: m. Emptiness, vanity;
 επхн: For nought, in vain.
 хнб (Q) v. σωπι - To be taken.

xнi: (747b); m. Chip, mole (of straw, dust).
 xнк (Q) v. xωк - To be completed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (1)xωλ - To be clothed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (3)xωλ - To be returned.
 xнн (Q) v. σνον - To be smooth.
 xнр (Q) v. xер- - To be examined.
 xнр (Q) v. (1)xωр - To be sharpened.
 xнр (Q) v. (2)xωр - To be scattered.
 (1)xнpи: (782a); f. Threshing-floor.
 (2)xнpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Filth.
 xнoу (Q): (835a); vi. To be narrow; vt. To make narrow;
 ---: m. Narrowness.
 xнy (Q) v. xωy - Molten.
 xнq (Q), p.c. xαqи-: (795b); vb. To be of kin.
 xнq (Q) v. (1)xωq - To be burned.
 xнq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xнx (Q) v. (2)xωx - To be roasted.
 xнxи (Q) v. xωxи - To be cut.
 xи- v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xиpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Pod of carob & other plants.
 xиpнc, xиpoc, xexpнc: (764a); m. Tiger, panther.
 xиpoc v. xиpнc - Tiger.
 xии xеи- xеи//: (820a); vi. To find;
 xеиgнт: vt. To find heart, learn wisdom;
 ---: m. Finding, thing found.
 aтxии: adj. Not to be found;
 иетxии: f. Existence;
 peqxии: m. finder;
 xиnхии: m. Act of finding.
 xиифе v. xиифеg - Blight.
 xиифеg, xиnфeг, xиифе, xиифoг: (771b); n. Blight.
 xиифoг v. xиифеg - Blight.
 xиn-: (819a); vbal pref. forming nouns of action, act of, manner of.
 xиnиpи v. (2)xнpи - Filth.
 xиnиpи v. xиpи - Pod of carob.

xиnфeг v. xиифеg - Blight.
 xиnхиn: (824b); m. Rocket (plant).
 xиnσωp: (824b); m. Talent (weight or coin).
 xиp: (780b); m. Brine, small salted fish.
 xиcииc: (466a); n. Castor oil plant.
 xиx: (839b); f. Hand.; (w/iω) vb. To wash hands; (w/iни exen) vb. To lay hand on.
 (1)xиxи: (464a); f. Gourd, vegetables.
 (2)xиxи: (800a); vb. (w/pec-) m. Brigand, robber.
 xиσωи: (800a); n. Single lock or plait of hair.
 xкo, xкo//: (763a); vt. To sell, trade, spend;
 ---: m. Cost.
 xкo// v. xкo - To sell.
 xo v. (2)axω - Crook-backed.
 xo// v. (2)xω - To say.
 xoβи v. xωβ - Weak person (f).
 xoβc// v. xωβc - To bend.
 xoβc (Q) v. xωβc - To be bent.
 xoi, pl. exнoу: (754a); m. Ship, boat.
 xoi v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xok// v. xωк - To complete.
 xokeи (Q) v. xωкеи - To be washed.
 xokep v. xoyкep - To be seasoned.
 xokи// v. xωкеи - To wash.
 xokci: (765a); m. Crepitus ventris.
 xokг v. xoyкг - To bite.
 xokг// v. xoyкг - To bite.
 xokгq v. xoyкг - Goad.
 xokxek, (Q) xekxωк: (765a); vi. To prick, brand, braid.
 ---: f. Stamp. brand.
 (1)xoλ, σaλ: (765b); m. Wave.
 (2)xoλ, xωλ: (810a); m. Flat cake, loaf.
 xoλ// v. (1)xωλ - To clothe.
 xoλ// v. (3)xωλ - To return.
 xoλβи: (766b); f. Baker's wooden shovel.
 xoλи: (769a); f. Moth.

xολκ / v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολκ (Q) v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολζ / v. (1)xωλζ - To scoop.
 xολζ / v. (2)xωλζ - To clothe.
 xολζ (Q) v. (2)xωλζ - To be covered.
 xολζϥ v. (2)xωλζ - Lattice.
 xολx / v. xωλx - To entangle.
 xολx (Q) v. xωλx - To be entangled.
 xολx v. 6λox - Bed.
 (1)xομ: (770b); f. Cauldron, basin.
 (2)xομ: (815b); f. Power, strength;
 ατxομ: adj. Powerless, unable; n. Impotence;
 peμnχομ: m. mighty man;
 ιpι, ep xομ: vb. To do mighty deeds, wonders;
 †xομ: vb. To give power;
 oγon γxομ: vb. There is power, have power;
 μμon γxομ: vb. There is not power, have not power;
 6ιxομ: vb. To get strength;
 xεμxομ: vb. To find power, be strong, be able.
 γxεμxομ: vb. To be strong, able.
 xομxεμ, xεμxωμ /: (818b); vi. To touch, grope;
 --- 6en: vi. To touch with;
 ---: m. Sense of touch;
 xιnχομxεμ: m. Act of touching.
 xον: (819b); m. Low, hollow place;
 xανε, xανη, pl. xανεγ: mf. Low, hollow place.
 xονc: (822a); n. Might, violence, hardy;
 6ιnχονc: vb. To use violence, do evil, vt. to hurt., ill-treat, constrain;
 ---: m. violence, iniquity.
 xοντ (Q) v. (1)xωντ - To be tried.
 xοντ (Q) v. (2)xωντ - To be angry.
 xοπ: (778a); vb Q. To be hard, cruel.
 xοπ / v. 6ωπι - To be seized.
 xοp / v. xep- - To examine.

xοp / v. (1)xωp - To sharpen.
 xοp / v. (2)xωp - To scatter.
 xοpεc: (785b); f. Small vessel.
 xοpι (Q) v. 6po - To be strong.
 xοpζ (Q) v. 6poζ - To be in want.
 xοpχ v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχ / v. (1)xωpχ - To hunt.
 xοpχ / v. (2)xωpχ - To prepare.
 xοpχ / v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (1)xωpχ - To be hunted.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (2)xωpχ - To be prepared.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχc v. (1)xωpχ - Ambush.
 xοp†: (829b); f. Knife, sword.
 xoc, xec-: (832a); m. Half.
 xoceμ: (832b); m. Darkness, tempest;
 ατxoceμ: adj. Without storm, unper-
 turbed.
 xοτ / v. (2)xω - To say.
 xοτζ / v. xωτζ - To wound.
 xοτζ (Q) v. xωτζ - To be wounded.
 xογ / v. xωγ - To pour forth.
 xογγxεγ, xεγγxωγ: (839a); vt. To sprinkle;
 ---: m. Sprinkling, outpouring.
 xοq / v. (1)xωq - To burn.
 xοq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xοqxεq, xεqxωq /, (Q) xεqxωq: (796b); vi. To burn, cook.
 xοx / v. (2)xωx - To roast.
 xοx / v. xωxι - To cut.
 xοxεβ (Q) v. xωxεβ - To be humble.
 xοxc v. xεxc - Ingot.
 xpoχ, pl. xpowx: (831b); m. Seed.
 xpowx v. xpoχ - Seeds.
 xογκεp, (Q) xοκεp: (764a); vt. To salt, season, cure;
 --- n-: vt. To salt with;
 ---: m. Seasoning.
 xογκζ, xωκζ, xοκζ, xεκζ-, xοκζ /: (765a); vi. To prick, bite;

xokʒɥ: n. Goad.
 xovʌ: (765b); m. Fragment.
 xovɥt: (837b); vi. To look, see;
 --- ε-: vi. To look at, to;
 --- n-: vi. To look toward;
 --- nca: vi. To look after, at;
 --- eʒrɥi: vi. To look down;
 --- eʒrɥi: vi. To look up;
 ---: m. Look, glance;
 manxovɥt: m. Lookout place;
 peɥxovɥt: m. One who sees.
 xovɥ v. (1)xwɥ - To burn.
 xovx, ɥovx: (840b); m. Safflower, car-
 damum.
 xʃe- v. xʃo - To bring forth.
 xʃhovt (Q) v. xʃo - To be begotten
 xʃɥnt (Q) v. xʃio - To be blamed.
 xʃio, (Q) xʃɥnt: (778b); vi. To blame,
 upbraid;
 ---: m. Blame;
 meɥxʃɥnt: f. Shame facedness, mo-
 desty;
 xɥxʃɥnt: m. Modesty
 xʃo, xʃe-, ɥʒʃe, xʃoʒ, (Q)
 xʃhovt: (778b); vt. To beget, bring
 forth; acquire;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring forth for, to;
 ---: m. Birth, begetting, possession,
 gain;
 peɥxʃo: m. Begetter, maker;
 xɥxʃo: m. Begetting, generation.
 xʃoʒ v. xʃo - To beget.
 xʃoi: (805a); m. Arm (of man), leg (of
 beast).
 xʃot, xʃwt, xʃwt: (795a); m. A
 part of the body whereof there are two;
 thighs, buttocks, testicles.
 xʃwt v. xʃot - Thighs.
 xʃwt v. xʃwt - Thighs.
 (1)xw, xoi, xwi, xi: (753b); f. Wall;
 xɥθmɥt: f. Middle wall

(2)xw, xε-, xoʒ, xotʒ; imperat. axε-,
 axotʒ, axoʒ: (754a); I. vi,vt. To say,
 speak, tell;
 --- ε-: To say to;
 --- nca: To say against;
 peɥxε-: m. Sayer, speaker;
 xɥxoc: m. Saying, speech;
 xεε-: To mean;
 II. vi. Sing;
 ---, pl. xwovɥ: m., Song;
 peɥxw, pl. peɥxwovɥ: m. Singer,
 minstrel.
 xwʒ: (756a); m. Head;
 --- nca ca-: Behind head, backward,
 head down;
 exen, exwʒ: Prep. Upon, over; for, on
 account of; against; to; in addition to,
 after;
 eʒoʌ exen: Out upon;
 ɥaxen-, ɥaxwʒ: Prep. Before;
 icxen ɥaxwʒ: Since before;
 ʒixen, ʒixwʒ: Prep. lit. on head of;
 upon, over;
 eʒoʌ ʒixen: From upon;
 nʒrɥi ʒixen: Upon.
 xwʒ; (Q) xεʒiwoɥ, xwʒi, p.c.
 xaxi-: (805a); vi. To become, be
 feeble, timid;
 xwʒ, xwʒi, f. xowɥ: m. Weak
 person;
 meɥxwʒ: f. Weakness, folly.
 xwʒ v. xwʒ - Weak person.
 xwʒi: (804b); f. Leaf.
 xwʒi (Q) v. xwʒ -To be weak.
 xwʒi v. xwʒ - Weak person.
 xwʒc, xεʒc-, xowʒcʒ, (Q) xowʒc:
 (760b); vt. To bend, bow.
 xwi: (759b); m. Earthen basin.
 xwi v. (1)xw - Wall.
 (1)xwiʌi; (Q) xaxɥovt, ɥaxɥovt:
 (807b); vi. To dwell;
 --- ε-: vi. To dwell at, visit;

ἡ ἀνῶπις: m. Dwelling place, station;
περὶ ἀνῶπις: m. sojourner.
 (2) **ἄνωπις**, **ἄνωπε**-, **ἄνωπε**-, **ἄνωπος**,
ἄνωπος; (Q) **ἄνωπος**, **ἄνω**-
ἄνωπος: (808b); vt. To deposit, assign,
 entrust;
 ---: m. Deposit.
ἄνωτος: (790b); m. Olive tree, olive;
ῥω ἀνῶπις: f. Olive tree;
ἰατρῶπις: m. Olive garden.
ἄνωκ, **ἄνεκ**-, **ἄνωκ**/, (Q) **ἄνηκ**: (761a);
 vi. To be completed, be full, end (life);
 vt. To complete, finish;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ἄτῃνωκ: adj. Without end;
περὶ ἄνωκ: m. Perfector;
 --- **ἐβόλε** as **ἄνωκ**;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ἄνῃνωκ ἐβόλε: m. Completion, death.
ἄνωκεῖ, **ἄνεκεῖ**-, **ἄνωκεῖ**/, (Q) **ἄνωκεῖ**:
 (763a); vi. To wash; vt. To wash, wet,
 bathe;
 --- **ἐν**: vb. To wash in;
 --- **ἐν**: vb. To wash in, with;
 ---: m. Washing, cleansing;
ἡ ἀνῶπις: m. Washing place;
ἄνῃνωκεῖ: m. Washing.
ἄνωκ v. **ἄνωκ** - To bite.
 (1) **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**-, **ἄνωλ**/, (Q)
ἄνωλ: (809a); vt. To swathe, clothe,
 cover;
 --- **ἐν**: vt. To cover with, in;
 ---: m. Covering, cloak.
 (2) **ἄνωλ**: (765b); m. Honeycomb.
 (3) **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**-, **ἄνωλ**-, **ἄνωλ**/,
ἄνωλ/, (Q) **ἄνωλ**: (807a); vi. To return,
 roll back, curl up;
ἄνωλ, **ἄνωλ** **ἐβόλε**: vi. To return; vt.
 To turn back; deny;
ἄνῃνωκ ἐβόλε: m. Apostasy.
ἄνωλ v. (2) **ἄνωλ** - Loaf.

ἄνωλ, **ἄνωλ**/, **ἄνωλ**/, (Q) **ἄνωλ**:
 (768a); vb. To be submerged, over-
 whelmed.
 (1) **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**/: (769a); vi.
 To draw, scoop (water, wine).
 (2) **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**/, (Q) **ἄνωλ**: (769b);
 vt. To swathe, clothe, cover;
ἄνῃνωλ: m. Clothing, vestments;
ἄνωλ: m. Grating, lattice.
ἄνωλ, **ἄνωλ**, **ἄνωλ**/, (Q) **ἄνωλ**:
 (814a); vi. To be entwined, implicated;
 vt. To entangle, ensnare.
ἄνωμ: (770b); m. Sheet, roll of papyrus,
 written document, book; bundle, parcel;
 --- **ἄνωμ**: m. Reading book.
ἄνωμ v. **ἄνωμ** - Garden.
 (1) **ἄνωμ**, **ἄνωμ**, **ἄνωμ**/: (Q) **ἄνωμ**,
ἄνωμ: (775a); vi. To try, test;
 ---: n. Trial;
ἄτῃνωμ: adj. Untried, untempted;
ἡ ἀνῶπις, **ἄνωμ**: m. Place of
 trial.
 (2) **ἄνωμ**, (Q) **ἄνωμ**: (822b); vi. To be
 wroth, angry;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ἄτῃνωμ: adj. unangered, not to be
 angered;
περὶ ἄνωμ: m. Wrathful person;
ἄνωμ: vb. To cause anger, provoke.
ἄνωμ: (777b); m. Colocynth.
 (1) **ἄνωμ**, **ἄνωμ**/, (Q) **ἄνωμ**: (781a); vt. To
 sharpen, whet;
 --- **ἐν**: vt. To sharpen to, against.
 (2) **ἄνωμ**, **ἄνωμ**-, **ἄνωμ**/: (Q) **ἄνωμ**:
 (782a); vt. To scatter, disperse;
 --- **ἐβόλε**: vi. To bring to naught,
 hinder, disperse, scatter;
 --- **ἐν**: m. Scattering, dissolution.
 (**ἄνωμ**); p.c. **ἄνωμ**-, **ἄνωμ**-, **ἄνωμ**:-
 (785a); vt. To cut open.
ἄνωμ v. **ἄνωμ** - To be strong.
ἄνωμ, **ἄνωμ**: (829b); m. Night.

(1) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\epsilon\rho\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (830a); vi. To waylay, hunt;
 ---: n. Snare;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\chi\omega\rho\chi$: m. Hunter;
 $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\varsigma$: f. Ambush, snare;
 $\chi\epsilon\rho\eta\chi$: m. Hunter.

(2) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$: (831a);
 vt. To prepare, provide.

(3) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (831b); vi. To be inhabited.

(1) $\chi\omega\tau$: (791a); f. Pillar.

(2) $\chi\omega\tau$: (794b); adj. Twenty.

(3) $\chi\omega\tau$: (833a); f. Drinking trough.

$\chi\omega\tau\varrho$, $\sigma\omega\tau\varrho$, $\chi\omega\varrho\tau$, $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho\diagup$, (Q)
 $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho$: (834a); vi. To wound, pierce;
 ---: m. Pierced place, hole.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon$: (793b); m. Generation.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\iota$ v. (2) $\chi\omega$ - Songs.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\eta$: (835a); vt. To push;
 ---: vi. To push out to sea, set sail.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\eta\iota$: (836a); f. Hair cloth, sacking,
 sack; (as measure) sackful.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\chi$: (836a); m. Twisted, crooked.

$\chi\omega\Upsilon$, $\chi\epsilon\Upsilon-$, $\chi\omicron\Upsilon\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\Upsilon$: (836b); vi.
 To pour forth; Q. molten, cast;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To pour forth into, onto;
 --- $\eta-$: vi. To pour forth in, into;
 ---: n. Pouring, confusion.

(1) $\chi\omega\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\Upsilon\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\varsigma$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\varsigma\varsigma-$: (795b); vi. To burn scorch; To be
 sharp, bitter;
 ---: m. Burning, ardor;
 $\chi\iota\eta\chi\omega\varsigma$: m. Burning;
 --- $\eta\varrho\eta\tau$: vi. To be warm at heart,
 feel warmly;
 ---: p.c. Zealous.

(2) $\chi\omega\varsigma$; (Q) $\chi\eta\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma$: (796a); vi. To
 be costly, rare.
 $\chi\omega\varsigma\iota$: (796b); m. Fenugreek.

$\chi\omega\varrho\tau$ v. $\chi\omega\tau\varrho$ - To wound.

(1) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\alpha\eta\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (799a); m.
 Head, capital;
 $\epsilon\rho\chi\omega\chi$: vb. To make, be head.

(2) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\chi$: (843a); vi. To
 roast, bake;
 ---: m. Baked (bread).

$\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$, $\chi\epsilon\chi\epsilon\beta-$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\chi\epsilon\beta$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\chi\epsilon\beta-$: (841b); vi. To be small, less,
 humble;
 ---: m. Inferiority, diminution;
 $\alpha\tau\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$: adj. Unfailing, undiminish-
 ed.

$\chi\omega\chi\iota$, $\chi\epsilon\chi-$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\chi\iota$,
 p.c. $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (841a); vb. To cut; vi. To
 dig ($\chi\omega\chi\iota$).

Ⲫ: (801a); 30th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲱⲧ: (806a); n. Material or instrument used in cleansing sheep.

Ⲫⲁⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.

Ⲫⲁⲕ: (760b); vi. To clap (hands), flap wings; ---: plam of hand, clapping, flapping;

ⲣⲉⲥⲓⲪⲁⲕ: m. Clapper (of hands).

Ⲫⲁⲗ v. (1)ⲭⲟⲗ - Wave.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ - Feet.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ, ⲩⲁⲗⲉ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ: (807b); n. Lame, crippled person.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ- v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ - Lame persons.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be deposited.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ: (814a); f. Foot, knee.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲡ v. Ⲫⲗⲁⲡ - Lump.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ, ⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ: (810b); f. Scarabaeus beetle.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲩ v. Ⲫⲗⲱⲟⲩⲩ - Paralyzed person.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲣⲗⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

Ⲫⲁⲡ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - Taker of.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲱⲡ: (828a); m. Staff, rod.

Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲥ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Exalter of.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Heights.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲓⲣ: (792b); m. Reptile.

Ⲫⲁⲩ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲩⲙ- v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲩⲙ - To defile.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲩⲙ (Q) v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲩⲙ - To be defiled.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲩⲙⲥ v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲩⲙ - To defile.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲥⲓ: (839b); f. Gazelle.

Ⲫⲁⲭ: (798b); m. Sparrow;

Ⲫⲁⲭ ⲏⲗⲓⲗ: m. a bird (Abu Fasada).

ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲩ v. ⲭⲁⲪⲉ - Maimed persons.

Ⲫⲉ- v. (1)Ⲫⲟ - To plant.

Ⲫⲉ- v. (2)Ⲫⲟ - To spend.

Ⲫⲉⲗⲓ: (807b); m. Butter.

Ⲫⲉⲗⲕ- v. Ⲫⲱⲗⲕ - To stretch.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲏⲟ - To be quenched.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲏⲉ v. Ⲫⲏⲁⲩ - Delayer.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲏⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲏⲁⲩ - Delayers.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲏⲟⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲏⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (774a); vi.

To be quenched; vt. To quench, make cease;

ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲏⲟ: adj. Unquestionable.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲏⲟ - To quench.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲧⲱⲗⲓ v. ⲩⲉⲏⲧⲱⲗⲓ - Unbleached cloth.

Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. (1)ⲩⲱⲡ - To shave.

Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - To seize.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To be burned.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (781b); vi. To blaze, burn.;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To burn for;

ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲣⲟ: adj. Unlit.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧ- v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.

ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧⲥ v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.

(1)Ⲫⲉⲓ: (839b); v. Q. To be exalted.

(2)Ⲫⲉⲓ (Q): (797a); vi. To be smeared, be anointed.

Ⲫⲏ: (803a); m. Quince.

Ⲫⲏⲡⲓ: (825b); f. Cloud.

Ⲫⲏⲥ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.

Ⲫⲏⲟⲩ: (835a); m. Coriander plant.

Ⲫⲏⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - To be taken.

ὄνομα v. (1)ὄνο - To be planted.
 ὄνομα (Q) v. ὄνομα - To be stained.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Purple dye.
 (1)ὄνο, ὄνο-, ὄνοτ/, (Q) ὄνομα; p.c. ὄνομα,
 ὄνομα-: (747b); vi. To receive, take; vt.
 To take, get, bring, accept;
 --- ε-: vi. To lead, relate to, attain to;
 vt. To take to, for;
 --- ἐκεν: vt. To take upon;
 --- νεμε: vi. To be concerned with,
 touch; vt. to take with;
 --- ητεν: vi. To receive from;
 --- ὤμα: vb. To take to;
 --- ὀνο: vb. To bring on, in;
 --- ὀνο: vi. To receive in, from;
 --- ὀνοτεν: vb. To receive by,
 beside;
 --- ὀνοκεν: vb. To take upon;
 --- ἐκὸν: vb. To take out;
 --- ἐπεσεν: vb. To take down;
 --- ἐπὶ: vb. To bring up;
 --- ἐπονο: vb. To bring in;
 --- ἐπονο: vb. To bring up;
 --- ἐπονο: vb. To bring down;
 ---: m. Taking, bringing;
 ὀνομα: m. Partaking.
 (2)ὄνο: (751b); m. Breast, pap;
 ὄνο: vb. To suckle;
 ὀνομα: adj. suckling;
 ---: vt. To suckle.
 ὄνο- v. (1)ὄνο - To take.
 ὄνο, ὤνο: (803a); m. Border, limit.
 ὄνο v. κίον - He-goat.
 ὄνο: (806a); m. Spindle.
 ὄνο, ὄνομα: (818a); vi. To take pleasure;
 ---: m. Satiety, debauch.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - To take pleasure.
 ὄνομα: (821a); f. The Pleiades.
 ὄνο: (827a); m. Wrinkle on skin, bark.
 (1)ὄνο, ὄνο-, ὄνο-, ὄνο/, (Q) ὄνο,
 p.c. ὄνο-: (788b); vi. To become, be
 high, elevate; vt. to exalt;

--- ε-: vb. To elevate over, above;
 --- ἐκεν: vb. To elevate over, upon;
 --- ὀνοκεν: vb. To elevate beside,
 before;
 --- ὀνοκε: vb. To elevate toward;
 --- ὤμα: vb. To elevate up to;
 --- ἐκὸν ὀνο: vb. To elevate from
 off;
 --- ὀνο: vi. To be exalted among;
 --- ὀνοκεν: vb. To elevate upon;
 --- ἐπὶ: vb. To elevate upward;
 --- ἐπονο: vb. To elevate up;
 p.c. Who raises, mounts;
 ---, pl. ὀνομα: m. Height, top;
 ὄνο ὀνομα: vb. To be high hearted,
 vain.
 (2)ὄνο: (790b); f. Back.
 ὄνοτ/ v. (1)ὄνο - To receive.
 ὄνοτ v. (2)ὀνοτ - Land tortoise (pl).
 ὄνομα: (793b); vi. To Steal;
 ---, f. ὄνομα: m. Theft, fraud;
 ---: adj. Stolen, secret;
 ὀνομα: m. Thief.
 ὄνομα: (833a); n. Tip of scorpion's tail.
 ὄνομα v. ὀνομα - Yearn for.
 ὄνομα v. ὀνομα - Clothing.
 ὄνομα v. ὀνομα - Clothing.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - To press upon.
 ὄνομα, ὄνομα: (810a); m. Wave;
 ὄνομα: vb. To sway, stagger, push;
 ὄνομα: vb. To throng, press upon.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Stretching.
 ὄνομα, ὀνομα: (811a); v. Q. To kindle.
 ὄνομα, ὄνομα: (813a); Mass, lump.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Wave.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - To be
 twisted.
 ὄνομα (Q) v. ὄνομα - To be
 twisted.
 ὄνομα: (561b); m. Twig, shoot.
 ὄνομα: (810a); f. Scorpion.
 ὄνομα v. ὀνομα - Cress.

ԾՆԻՆ: (811a); m. Burnt-offering.
 ԾՆՕ: (810a); vt. To surround, besiege;
 ---, f. ԾՐՕ: m. Hedge, fence
 ԾՆՕՐ: (810b); f. Ball.
 ԾՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԿՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԽՆՕՄՆԵՄ,
 ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ: (Q) ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ,
 ՆԵՄՆԻՄ: (811a); vi. To be twisted,
 implicated.
 ԾՆՕՏ v. (2)ԾՆՕՃ - Gourd.
 ԾՆՕԳ v. ԿՆՕԳ - Shame.
 (1)ԾՆՕՃ, ՃՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Bed, bier.
 (2)ԾՆՕՃ, ԾՆՕՏ, ԵԾՆՕՃ, ԵՃՆՕՃ,
 ԿՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Gourd.
 ԾՆԱԲԻ: (810b); m. Scissors.
 ԾՆԱՏ, ԿՆՆԱՏ: (813a); mf. Kidney.
 ԾՆԱՐԱԿ, ԿՆՆԱՐԱԿ, ԾԱՆԱՐԱԿ:
 (813b); m. Maimed, paralysed person.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾՆԱՅ, ԾՆԱՅԶ: (776a); vt. To delay;
 ---: m. Sloth;
 ԱՏԾՆԱՅ: adj. Without delay;
 ՔԵԳԾՆԱՅ: m. Sluggard;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԾՆԱՅ: f. Delay, sloth;
 ԾԵՄՆԵ, pl. ԾԵՄՆԵՅ: n. Sluggard, de-
 layer.
 ԾՆԱՅԶ v. ԾՆԱՅ - To delay.
 ԾՆԱՅԶ v. ԾՆԱՅ - Forearms.
 ԾՆԱԶ, pl. ԾՆԱՅԶ: (777a); m. Forearm;
 ՄԱՐԾՆԱԶ, ՄՐԱՅՆԱԶ, ՄՐ-
 ԾՆԱՅԶ: f. What is bound on shoulders,
 scapular of monks.
 ԾՆԵ- v. (2)ԾՆՕՆ - To bend.
 ԾՆՆՆ v. ԿՆՆՆ - To strive.
 ԾՆՆՕՒՏ (Q) v. ԾՆՕ - To be hard.
 ԾՆՆՕՒՏ v. (1)ԾՆՕՆ - To be soft.
 ԾՆՕ, (Q) ԾՆՆՕՒՏ: (821a); vi. To be hard.
 (1)ԾՆՕՆ, (Q) ԾՆՆՕՒՏ: (821a); vi. To be
 soft, smooth, weak;
 ---: m. Softness.;
 ԺԱՆԵ: adj. Soft.

(2)ԾՆՕՆ, ԾՆԵ-: (821b); vt. To bend, bow
 (w/չՕ head);
 : m. Submission, obedience.
 ԾՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕՅԳ: (777a); m. Bas-
 ket, crate.
 ԾՆՕՅ, ԾՆՕՅ: (774b); vt. To ask,
 question, require.
 ԾՆՕՅ v. ԾՆՕՅ - To ask.
 ԾՆՕՅԳ, ԾՆԱԳ: (824a); m. Heavy object
 (iron hammer).
 ԾՆԱՐԱ: (776b); m. Threshing floor.
 ԾՆԱԳ v. ԾՆՕՅԳ - Heavy object.
 (1)ԾՕ, ՏԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ, (Q) ԾՆՕՒՏ:
 (752a); vi. To sow, plant;
 ---: m. Sowing, planting;
 ՄԱՆԾՕ: m. Place of sowing, planting.
 (2)ԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ: (752b); vt. To put
 forth, send forth; spend.
 ԾՕ v. (1)ԾՕ - To sow.
 ԾՕ v. (2)ԾՕ - To put forth.
 ԾՕԻ, pl. ԾՕԵՅ: (787b); m. Lord, master;
 f. Lady, mistress;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՆԾՕԻ: vb. To be lord, rule;
 ՄԵՏԾՕԻ: f. Lordship.
 ԾՕՆԻ, ԿՕՆԻ: (810b); f. Garment of
 wool.
 ԾՕՆԻ- v. ԾՕՆԻ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆԻ (Q) v. ԾՕՆԻ - To be stretched.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - Strain.
 ԾՕՆՄԵ v. ԿՕՆՄԵ - Gnat.
 ԾՕՆՔ v. (1)ԾՕՆՔ - To create.
 ԾՕՄԳ, ԾՕՄԳ: (795a); m. Papyrus.
 ԾՕՆՏ v. ԺՕՆՏ - To try.
 ԾՕՆՏ (Q) v. ԺՕՆՏ - To be tried.
 ԾՕՄԳ v. ԾՕՄԳ - Papyrus.
 (1)ԾՕՆ, ԿՕՆ: (824b); f. Sole of foot, foot.
 (2)ԾՕՆ: (825a); f. Cutting instrument.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԿՕՆ - To shave.
 ԾՕՆ ՆՐԱՏ v. ՐԱՏ - Sole of foot.
 ԾՕՆ v. ԾՕՆ - To seize.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԾՕՆ - To uncover.

βορπ (Q) v. (1)βωρπ - To be uncovered.
 βοσι (Q) v. (1)βισι - To be elevated.
 βοσχεс: (832b); vi. To dance.
 βοτπ (Q) v. βωτπ - To be defeated.
 βοτπс v. βωτπ - Defeat.
 βοτβετ, ψοτψετ, βετβωτ-, βετ-
 βωτ/: (842b); vt. To cut, smite,
 slaughter;
 ---: m. Cutting, slaughter;
 ρεφβοτβετ: m. Slayer.
 βοϙτεп: (796b); n. (w/ adv. п-) Headlong,
 over the edge;
 ρι βοϙτεп ερρηι: vb. To leap over;
 βοϙ: (797a); vi. To touch;
 ---: m. Touching, contagion.
 βοχ v. βωχ - To be stained.
 βοχι: (840b); vi. To run;
 ---: m. Course;
 μανβοχι: m. Place of running;
 ρεφβοχι: m. Runner, pursuer, dispeller;
 χινβοχι: Act of running.
 βρε, βρη: (828a); f. Ladle.
 βρεμπψαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βρη: (828a); vi. To dig.
 βρη v. βρε - Ladle.
 βρηп: (829a); f. Diadem; scepter.
 βρηοϣτ (Q) v. βρο - To be victorious.
 βρηϙι: (830a); m. Rawness, raw (fruit).
 βρηχι: (832a); f. Dowry.
 βρο, (Q) βρηοϣτ: (783a); vi. To be,
 become strong, firm, victorious;
 --- ε-: To be victorious upon, over;
 ---: m. Victory, strength;
 ερβρο: vb. To be victorious;
 ατβρο: adj. Unconquerable;
 μαιβρο: adj. Victory-loving;
 ρεφβρο: m. Victor;
 χωρι, (Q) χορι, p.c. xap-: vi. To
 be strong, hard, bold;
 ---: n. Strong.
 --- εροτε ε-: Stronger than;

εрχωρι: vb. To be strong;
 χεμχωρι: vb. To use strength,
 force;
 βеп-, ψепχωρι: vb. To use
 strength, force;
 μεтχωρι: f. Strength, prowess,
 feat.
 βρομπι: (828b); mf. Dove;
 βρομπψαλ, βρεμπψαλ: f. Turtle-
 dove.
 βρομπψαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βροп: (786b); m. Obstacle, impediment;
 ατβροп: adj. Unimpeded;
 ер, ои нβροп: vb. To be stumbling
 block, difficult;
 †βροп: vb. To give scandal, trip up;
 σιβροп: vb. To stumble, be impeded.
 βροϙ, (Q) xopϙ: (829b); vi. To be in
 want, needy, diminished;
 ---: m. Want, need;
 ατβροϙ: adj. Without needs.
 βρω: (828a); f. Dew, fine rain.
 βρω v. βλο - Fence.
 βρωп: (829a); m. Oven.
 βτοп v. βωτπ - Defeat.
 βοϣ: (835a); n. An ingredient in poison.
 βοϣи: (797b); vi. To limp, halt.
 βοϣр v. βωр - Smoke.
 βοϣх: (843b); n. Swelling, boil.
 βωλεμ: (768b); n. Festivity, dissipation;
 distraction, care.
 βωλκ, βελκ-, βολκ-, βολκ/, (Q)
 βολκ: (766b); vi. To stretch, extend;
 ---: m. Strain, tension;
 βλακ: m. Stretching, strain, punish-
 ment;
 βολκк: m. Strain (on cord), stringency
 (of exercises).
 βωλκ/ v. хωλκ - To be submerged.
 (1)βωλπ, βολπ/: (812b); vt. To create.
 (2)βωλπ: (812b); m. Faggot (used as) raft.

(3) **σωλπ**: (813a); n. Projecting roof, veranda.
σωλζ v. (1) **χωλζ** - To draw.
σωμ, **χωμ**: (817b); m. Garden, vineyard, property;
σμε, **σμη**: m. Gardener, vinedresser.
σωντ v. (1) **χωντ** - To try.
σωπ v. (1) **υωπ** - To shave.
σωπι, **σеп-**, **хеп-**, **σоп**/, **χоп**/,
(Q) **хнѢ**, p.c. **σαπ-**: (825b); vt. To seize, take.
σωρ, **σoyp**: (827b); m. Smoke, cinder.
σωρεμ: (785b); vi. To make sign, beckon; urge, drive, ride, hasten;
--- **ε-**: vi. To make a sign to;
μανσωρεμ: m. Training stable;
ρεσσωρεμ: m. Driver, rider.
(1) **σωρп**, **σoрп**/, (Q) **σoрп**: (812a); vt. To uncover, open, reveal.
(2) **σωρп**: (829b); vt. To nip off, snatch.
(1) **σωс**, **σac-**, (Q) **σнс**: (788a); vi. To become, be hard or solid; vt. to pack, load, harden.
(2) **σωс**: (832b); m. Flatus ventris.

σωтп, **σωтq**, **σωqт**, (Q) **σoтп**: (833b); vi. To be defeated, be overcome;
αтσωтп: adj. Without defeat, unconquered.
σтоп: n. Defeat;
σoтпс: f. Dfeat.
σωтс: (834a); vt. To bend, lower.
σωтq v. **σωтп** - To be defeated.
σωтζ v. **χωтζ** - To wound.
σωυεν: (837a); n. Herb "dill".
σωqт v. **σωтп** - To be defeated.
σωθεμ, **σaθεμ-**, **σaθεμ**/, (Q) **σa-
θεμ**: (797b); vi. To be defiled; vt. To defile, pollute;
---: m. Uncleanliness, pollution;
αтσωθεμ: adj. undefiled;
ρεсσωθεμ: m. Defiled person.
σωх, **σoх**/, (Q) **σнх**: (800b); vi. To be dyed, stained;
σнх: m. Purple dye;
ιєѢ нσнх: m. Purple embroidery;
сa нσнх: m. Purple seller.
σθελт v. **υθελт** - Pus.

†

†: The 31st letter of the Coptic Alphabet.
 †, †-, ††, †††, ††††, (Q) ††††; imperat.
 ††††, ††††-, †††††, ††††††, †††††††:
 (392a); vi. To give, pay, fight; Q. Given,
 being upon;
 --- ε-: vt. To give to;
 --- ετεν: vi. To lay upon, command;
 To give into hands, entrust;
 --- εχεν: vi. To put upon, add to, on
 behalf of;
 --- νεμ: vi. To fight with;
 --- нса: vi. To go after, pursue; vt.
 To give to, upon, pursue;
 --- нтен: vb. To entrust to;
 --- оѳε: vb. To fight against;
 ρεϥ†оѳε: m. Opponent;
 μετρεϥ†оѳε: f. Oppo-
 sition;
 --- ϑα: vb. To give, sell for;
 --- ϑι: vb. To lay upon, clothe;
 --- ϑιχεν: vi. To give for, on behalf
 of;
 --- εβολ: vi. To give forth, away,
 sell:
 --- εβολ ϑα: vi. To give forth
 for, against;
 ρεϥ†εβολ: m. Seller;

--- επεσντ: vb. To put, send
 downward;
 --- επωωι: vb. To raise up;
 --- εδοϣн: vb. To give, hand in;
 --- εδρнι: vb. To give, send up, in;
 lay down;
 --- εδρнι ε-: vb. To lift up,
 commit to;
 σι†: vb. To buy and sell, trade;
 ---: m. Goft, bounty, fight;
 μα н†: m. Fighting place;
 ρεϥ†: m. Giver, fighter;
 μετρεϥ†: f. Generosity, charity;
 ερρεϥ†: vb. To be giver;
 χιν†: m. Giving, selling, fighting.
 †- v. † - To give.
 ††, †††: (414a); m. Village;
 ρεμ††: m. Villager, citizen
 (1)†††: (423a); f. Loins.
 (2)†††: (423a); f. Taste;
 χινσ†††: m. Act of tasting;
 σι†††, χεμ†††: vi. To take taste,
 taste.
 †ποϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - To go forward.
 †οϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - Progress.
 ††: (439a); vb. To tread.